

FEC
FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

02 APR 15 PM 2:39

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (In full)

USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINT

Example: If typing, type
over the lines

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

ADDRESS (number and street)

5615 MORNINGSIDE #301



Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

HOUSTON

TX

77005

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

STATE DISTRICT

CD0970288

1. IS THIS
REPORT

☒ NEW

(N)

OR

☐ AMENDED

(A)

TX

00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:



April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)



July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)



October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)



January 31 Year-End Report (YE)



July 31 Mid-Year Report
(Non-election Year Only) (MY)



Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:



Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

In the
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:



General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

In the
State of

5. Covering Period

02

21

2002

through

03

31

2002

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Judy Schoen

Signature of Treasurer

Judy Schoen

Date

04

12

2002

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

Office
Use
Only

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 1/2001)

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Report Covering the Period:

From:

MM DD YY
02 21 2002

To:

MM DD YY
03 31 2002

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(a)).....	263883.30	854790.62
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	0.00	4500.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	263883.30	850290.62
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	408699.11	1027123.96
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	5.00	5.00
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	408694.11	1027118.96
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	117710.01	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	59799.61	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts

REC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Report Covering the Period:

From:

MM DD YYYY
02 21 2002

To:

MM DD YYYY
03 31 2002

L RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	187550.68	
(i) Itemized (Use Schedule A)	22179.90	
(ii) Unitemized		
(ii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals	209730.58	714612.90
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACS)	54152.72	140177.72
(d) The Candidate	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(ii), (b), (c), and (d))	263883.30	854790.62
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	294538.36
13. LOANS		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	5.00	5.00
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)	263888.30	1149333.97

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	408699.11	1027123.96
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	0.00	4500.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	4500.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	0.00	0.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21)▶	408699.11	1031623.96

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	262520.82
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 18, page 3).....	263888.30
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	526409.12
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	408699.11
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	117710.01

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 5 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Russell T. Abney

Mailing Address

1330 Post Oak Blvd., Suite 3030

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Fleming & Associates

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

In-Kind - Event expenses

Transaction ID: SA11A1.9140

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Morris K. Abramson

Mailing Address

1400 Post Oak Boulevard, Suite 808

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Morris K. Abramson Interest

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

See year end: redesignation
[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SA11A1.9354

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Morris K. Abramson

Mailing Address

1400 Post Oak Boulevard, Suite 808

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Morris K. Abramson Interest

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Redesignation
[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SA11A1.9392

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

PAGE 6/192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Jim S. Adler

Mailing Address

8161 Savoy, Suite 700

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77038-3378

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Jim S. Adler, P.C.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/YY, DD/YY, YYYY/YY
03/07/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8674

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Mark J. Adler

Mailing Address

170 Honeybelle Oval

City

State

Zip Code

Orange Village

OH

44022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/YY, DD/YY, YYYY/YY
03/05/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8580

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. A. Ann Alexander

Mailing Address

3114 Fairhope

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Texas Childrens Hospital

Occupation

Medical Social Worker

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/YY, DD/YY, YYYY/YY
02/26/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 7 / 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Mr. Herbert A. Allen		03 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
711 Fifth Avenue, 9th Floor		1000.00
City	State Zip Code	
New York	NY 10022	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer		
Allen & Company, Incorporated		
Occupation		
Investment Banker		
Receipt For: 2002		
☒ Primary ☐ General		
☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date		
1000.00		
Transaction ID: SA11A1.8443		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Mr. Eric A. Anderson		03 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1088 Park Avenue, Apt. 9C		500.00
City	State Zip Code	
New York	NY 10128	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer		
Credit Suisse First Boston		
Occupation		
Investment		
Receipt For: 2002		
☒ Primary ☐ General		
☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date		
500.00		
Transaction ID: SA11A1.8396		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Mrs. Jacqueline Anderson		03 / 18 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5005 Woodway, Suite 300		1000.00
City	State Zip Code	
Houston	TX 77058	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer		
Anderson Oil Ltd.		
Occupation		
President		
Receipt For: 2002		
☒ Primary ☐ General		
☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date		
.00		
Transaction ID: SA11A1.8389		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 8 / 192	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mrs. Jacqueline Anderson		Date of Receipt 12 / 18 / 2002
Mailing Address 5005 Woodway, Suite 300		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77058	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		See year end: redesignation [MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Anderson Oil Ltd.	Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date .00	
Transaction ID: SA11A1.9355		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Daniel C. Arnold		Date of Receipt 03 / 22 / 2002
Mailing Address 1001 Fannin Street, Suite 720		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77002-8707	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		See year end: redesignation [MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Self Employed	Occupation Investor	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	
Transaction ID: SA11A1.8895		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Steven D. Arnold		Date of Receipt 12 / 26 / 2001
Mailing Address 5870 Bordley		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77056	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		See year end: redesignation [MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Self Employed	Occupation Investor	
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date .00	
Transaction ID: SA11A1.9356		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 8/182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Steven D. Arnold Mailing Address 5870 Bordley City State Zip Code Houston TX 77056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Investor Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date		Date of Receipt 03 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1600.00 Redesignation (MEMO ITEM) Transaction ID: SA11A1.9394
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Paul H. Asofsky Mailing Address 6417 Virginia Court City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Well, Gotshall & Mangas, LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date		Date of Receipt 02 / 22 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7957
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Terry C. Atkinson Mailing Address 861 Hollow Tree Ridge Road City State Zip Code Darlen CT 06820 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer PainoWebber Occupation General Manager Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date		Date of Receipt 03 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8582
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10/192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Scott J. Atlas Mailing Address 1001 Fannin Street, Suite 2300 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002-6760 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Vinson & Elkins, LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7854
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. John Buchmann Mailing Address 12555 Manchester Road City State Zip Code St. Louis MO 63131 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Edward Jones Occupation Investment Broker Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8943
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Keith Berboza, Jr. Mailing Address 11210 Champion Woods Drive City State Zip Code Tomball TX 77375 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Builder Contractor Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8852

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 11 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. John N. Barnhart Mailing Address 2929 Buffalo Speedway, Suite 1411 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77098 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Barnhart QS Ranch Occupation Donkey sales & services Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 750.00		Date of Receipt 02 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6182
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Bobbie Bayless Mailing Address 4012 Rice Boulevard City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Bayless & Stokes Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 280.05		Date of Receipt 03 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 280.05 In-kind - Event expenses Transaction ID: SA11A1.9159
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Pat Beard Mailing Address P.O. Box 21117 City State Zip Code Waco TX 76702-1117 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Beard & Kulgan Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8394

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1530.05

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. David W. Beck Mailing Address Post Office Box 1800 City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78298 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee Name of Employer Frost National Bank Occupation Business Banking Administration Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8903
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Brian E. Becker Mailing Address 8230 Locke Lane City State Zip Code Houston TX 77057 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee Name of Employer Clear Channel Entertainment Occupation Executive VP Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8863
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Shirley E. Becker Mailing Address 2000 West Loop South, #1040 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77027-3506 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8317

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Thomas F. Bellows		Date of Receipt 10 / 09 / 2001
Mailing Address Post Office Box 2132 City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77252-2132		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		See year end: redesignation [MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer W.S. Bellows Construction Corporation	Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify):	Election Cycle-to-Date .00	Transaction ID: SA11A1.9357

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Thomas F. Bellows		Date of Receipt 02 / 27 / 2002
Mailing Address Post Office Box 2132 City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77252-2132		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Redesignation [MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer W.S. Bellows Construction Corporation	Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Election Cycle-to-Date .00	Transaction ID: SA11A1.9395

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mrs. B. A. Bensen		Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2001
Mailing Address 5750 Indian Circle City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77057		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		See year end: redesignation [MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify):	Election Cycle-to-Date .00	Transaction ID: SA11A1.9362

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 14 / 192	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. J. A. Bentsen Mailing Address 5750 Indian Circle City State Zip Code Houston TX 77057 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Election Cycle-to-Date: .00		Date of Receipt Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Redesignation (MEMO ITEM) Transaction ID: SA11A1.9387
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Donald L. Bentsen Mailing Address 512 E. Houston Ave. City State Zip Code McAllen TX 78501-9021 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: Name of Employer Occupation Arrowhead Management LLC Business Executive Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date: .00		Date of Receipt Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 See year and: redesignation (MEMO ITEM) Transaction ID: SA11A1.9384
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Donald L. Bentsen Mailing Address 512 E. Houston Ave. City State Zip Code McAllen TX 78501-9021 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: Name of Employer Occupation Arrowhead Management LLC Business Executive Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify): Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00		Date of Receipt Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8450

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Donald L. Bensen		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 08 / 2002	
Mailing Address 512 E. Houston Ave. City State Zip Code McAllen TX 78501-9021		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee		Redesignation [MEMO ITEM]	
Name of Employer Arrowhead Management LLC		Occupation Business Executive	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date .00	
Transaction ID: SA11A1.9388			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ms. Gayle Flannery Bensen		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2145 Troon Road City State Zip Code Houston TX 77019		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee			
Name of Employer		Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 3000.00	
Transaction ID: SA11A1.7924			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Karen V. Bensen		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1714 Brun, #B City State Zip Code Houston TX 77019		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee			
Name of Employer Requested		Occupation Requested	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	
Transaction ID: SA11A1.8452			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Kenneth E. Bentsen, Sr. Mailing Address 3711 San Felipe # 13G City State Zip Code Houston TX 77027 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 		Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 See year end: redesignation (MEMO ITEM) Transaction ID: SA11A1.9359
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Kenneth E. Bentsen, Sr. Mailing Address 3711 San Felipe # 13G City State Zip Code Houston TX 77027 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date		Date of Receipt 02 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Redesignation (MEMO ITEM) Transaction ID: SA11A1.9399
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Len G. Bentsen Mailing Address 3040 Post Oak Boulevard, Suite 730 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Frontiera Resources Corporation Founder/Director Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 		Date of Receipt 02 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7964

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 17 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Lloyd Bentsen, IV Mailing Address 2145 Troon Road City State Zip Code Houston TX 77019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Student Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 09 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8828
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Honorable Lloyd M. Bentsen, Jr. Mailing Address 5750 Indian Circle City State Zip Code Houston TX 77057-1303 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date .00		Date of Receipt 12 / 11 / 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 See year end: redesignation (MEMO ITEM) Transaction ID: SA11A1.8351
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Lloyd M. Bentsen, III Mailing Address 4800 Post Oak Place Drive, Suite 1 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77027 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date .00		Date of Receipt 12 / 11 / 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 See year end: redesignation (MEMO ITEM) Transaction ID: SA11A1.8363

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 18 / 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Lloyd N. Bentsen, III Mailing Address 4600 Post Oak Place Drive, Suite 1 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77027 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 03 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Redesignation [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SA11A1.9401
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Honorable Lloyd N. Bentsen Jr. Mailing Address 5750 Indian Circle City State Zip Code Houston TX 77057-1303 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 03 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Redesignation [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SA11A1.9402
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Mary Bates Bentsen Mailing Address 3711 San Felipe #13-G City State Zip Code Houston TX 77027 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 See year end: redesignation [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SA11A1.9350

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Mary Betra Bentsen

Mailing Address

3711 San Felipe #13-G

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Redesignation

(MEMO ITEM)

Transaction ID: SA11A1.9400

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Neil M. Bentsen

Mailing Address

512 East Houston Avenue

City

McAllen

State

TX

Zip Code

78501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

See year and; redesignation

(MEMO ITEM)

Transaction ID: SA11A1.9358

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Neil M. Bentsen

Mailing Address

512 East Houston Avenue

City

McAllen

State

TX

Zip Code

78501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Redesignation

(MEMO ITEM)

Transaction ID: SA11A1.9398

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. David H. Berg		Date of Receipt 03 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address 3704 Travis Street City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Berg & Androphy	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	Transaction ID: SA11A1.7855

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Geoffrey Berg		Date of Receipt 02 / 22 / 2002
Mailing Address 1701 Hermann Drive, #1902 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77004		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Self Employed	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	Transaction ID: SA11A1.7861

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ms. Lonella Bernard		Date of Receipt 03 / 07 / 2002
Mailing Address 3102 Valley View City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78217		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Requested	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	Transaction ID: SA11A1.8741

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 21 / 192	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ms. Patricia Bernstein		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 27 / 2002
Mailing Address 5002 Maple		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
City Bellaire	State Zip Code TX 77401	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Requested	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8218

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Raul A. Bealain, Jr.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 09 / 2002
Mailing Address 243 Creekband Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Brownsville	State Zip Code TX 78521	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Port of Brownsville	Occupation Port Director	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8828

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Gerald M. Blumberg		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 07 / 2002
Mailing Address 6671 Southwest Freeway, Suite 303		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 166.70
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77074-2284	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Williams, Blumberg & Andersen, L.P.	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date 333.40	
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.7936

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1418.70
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Mr. Gerald M. Bimberg		03 / 07 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
6671 Southwest Freeway, Suite 303		833.30
City	State Zip Code	
Houston	TX 77074-2284	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer		
Williams, Bimberg & Andersen, L.P.		
Occupation		
Attorney		
Receipt For: 2002		
☒ Primary ☐ General		
Other (specify):		
Election Cycle-to-Date		
1186.70		
Transaction ID: SA11A1.8689		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Ms. Barbara Cardenas Black		02 / 25 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36 Hewitt Drive		1000.00
City	State Zip Code	
Corpus Christi	TX 78404	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer		
BNP Petroleum Corporation		
Occupation		
Oil/Gas		
Receipt For: 2002		
☐ Primary ☒ General		
Other (specify):		
Election Cycle-to-Date		
1000.00		
Transaction ID: SA11A1.7923		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Ms. Barbara Cardenas Black		02 / 25 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
36 Hewitt Drive		1000.00
City	State Zip Code	
Corpus Christi	TX 78404	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer		
BNP Petroleum Corporation		
Occupation		
Oil/Gas		
Receipt For: 2002		
☒ Primary ☐ General		
Other (specify):		
Election Cycle-to-Date		
2000.00		
Transaction ID: SA11A1.8318		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2833.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(a)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 23 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. John L. Bland		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 27 / 2002	
Mailing Address Pennzoil Place		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Bracewell & Patterson		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.6220	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Jack E. Blanton, Sr.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 12 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3300 Inwood Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City State Zip Code Houston TX 77018			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Eddy Refining Company		Occupation Business Executive	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8883	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Sylvia G. Bopp		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 05 / 2002	
Mailing Address Post Office Box 61628		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
City State Zip Code Houston TX 77208-1628			
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Hagens, Bobb & Burdine		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8531	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1750.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER		PAGE 24 / 192	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Mrs. Betty C. Spän		02 / 05 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2346 Timber Lane		500.00
City	State Zip Code	
Houston	TX 77027-4129	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer		
Occupation		
Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2002		
☒ Primary ☐ General		
☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date		
500.00		
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8054

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Ms. Brianny Bottom		02 / 06 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1805A Woodhead		500.00
City	State Zip Code	
Houston	TX 77019	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer		
Occupation		
Smyser, Kaplan & Vaselka		
Attorney		
Receipt For: 2002		
☒ Primary ☐ General		
☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date		
500.00		
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8208

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Ms. Katherine R. Boyce		03 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
106 West Rosemont Avenue		800.00
City	State Zip Code	
Alexandria	VA 22301	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer		
Occupation		
Petion Boggs LLP		
Attorney		
Receipt For: 2002		
☒ Primary ☐ General		
☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date		
1000.00		
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.9033

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 25 / 192	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Searcy Braswell		Date of Receipt 02 / 22 / 2002	
Mailing Address 711 Louisiana, Suite 2900 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Bracewell & Patterson		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.7992	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Charles N. Bracht		Date of Receipt 01 / 30 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1021 Main Street, Suite 1300 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Management Compensation Group		Occupation Compensation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date .00	
		See pre-primary; redesignation (MEMO ITEM)	
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.9365	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Charles N. Bracht		Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1021 Main Street, Suite 1300 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Management Compensation Group		Occupation Compensation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date .00	
		Redesignation (MEMO ITEM)	
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.9403	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 25 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Mr. Robert B. Bradman		03 / 07 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
702 Saddlewood Lane		
City	State Zip Code	
Houston	TX 77024	250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8591
Name of Employer		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Self Employed		
Occupation		
Attorney		250.00
Receipt For: 2002		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8591
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date		
		250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Mr. Denis Cline Braham		03 / 07 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5711 Dumfries		
City	State Zip Code	
Houston	TX 77088	250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8693
Name of Employer		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Winstead, Sechrest & Minick		
Occupation		
Attorney		250.00
Receipt For: 2002		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8693
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date		
		250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Mrs. Sarah Rose Braham		03 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5711 Dumfries		
City	State Zip Code	
Houston	TX 77088	350.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8293
Name of Employer		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Winstead Sechrest & Minick P.C.		
Occupation		
Attorney		350.00
Receipt For: 2002		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8293
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date		
		350.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 27 (182)	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Theldon R. Branch, III		Date of Receipt NTW: 03, 03, 2002
Mailing Address 3651 Maroonal		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
City Houston	State TX	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8654
Name of Employer The Branch Companies		
Occupation President		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Ruth W. Bradley		Date of Receipt NTW: 03, 03, 2002
Mailing Address 11130 Wickwood		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Houston	State TX	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8753
Name of Employer		
Occupation Retired		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Chesley N. Brooks, Jr.		Date of Receipt NTW: 02, 28, 2002
Mailing Address Post Office Box 14549		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State TX	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8287
Name of Employer Omnibank, N.A.		
Occupation Banker		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1750.00
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 28 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Joe Brown Mailing Address 4594 Evergreen Street City State Zip Code Bellaire TX 77401 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 02 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8082
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Stephen N. Brown Mailing Address Post Office Box 611 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77001-0611 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer U.S. ZINC Occupation Vice-President Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 07 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8695
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. F. Charles Bruncardi Mailing Address 4038 Case Street City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Baylor College of Medicine Occupation Physician Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		Date of Receipt 02 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 29 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. B. Sidney Buchanan		Date of Receipt 03 / 07 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2250 Albans		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77005	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer University of Houston		Occupation Law Professor	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00	
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8735	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Larry W. Buck		Date of Receipt 03 / 07 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3 Lorie Lake Lane		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77024	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Larry W. Buck & Associates		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.9036	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. L. Maximilian Bulje, M.D.		Date of Receipt 02 / 27 / 2002	
Mailing Address 8431 Fannin, MSB 2.026		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77030	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer University of Texas Medical School		Occupation Dean	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8222	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90/102

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee(s).

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mrs. Alexandra Burt		Date of Receipt 02 / 22 / 2002
Mailing Address 18 Farham Park Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77024-7501	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.9040
Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mrs. Alexandra Burt		Date of Receipt 03 / 07 / 2002
Mailing Address 18 Farham Park Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77024-7501	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8676
Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 750.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mrs. Naomi G. Camper		Date of Receipt 09 / 10 / 2002
Mailing Address 8432 91st Place, N.W.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20015-2350	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8838
Name of Employer Senate Banking Committee Occupation Professional Staff		
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 31 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Robert A. Gaulten

Mailing Address

510 Bering Drive, Suite 300

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8824

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. R. E. Cardenas

Mailing Address

1500 North Expressway

City

Brownsville

State

TX

Zip Code

78521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Comptroller

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8830

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Carlton Carl

Mailing Address

423 New Jersey Avenue, SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
ATLA

Occupation

Director of Media Relations

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

900.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8454

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 32 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Daniel Curt

Mailing Address

12100 Samsung Boulevard

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78754

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Samsung

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8784

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Dottie Garwright

Mailing Address

2811 Fernside Place

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77058

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7998

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr. S. Ward Casabella, III

Mailing Address

6431 Fennia, M.S.B. 1.248

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
UT-Health Science Center

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

See pre-primary: redesign-
ation
(MEMO ITEM)

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8355

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dr. S. Ward Cascells, III Mailing Address 8431 Fannin, M.S.B. 1246 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77030 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 03 / 07 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer UT-Health Science Center Occupation Physician Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)		Redesignation [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SA11A1.9404
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Michael L. Calrett Mailing Address 417 Woodard Avenue City State Zip Code Houston TX 77009 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 03 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Ondco-Nalco Occupation Chemical Engineer Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)		Transaction ID: SA11A1.6487
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Dean Teh-An Chang Mailing Address 8122 Braes View Lane City State Zip Code Houston TX 77071 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 03 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Retired Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8533
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Dean Tai-An Cheng		Date of Receipt 03 / 05 / 2002
Mailing Address 8122 Brass View Lane		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 770.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77071	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8843
Name of Employer		
Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date 770.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. John Chomala		Date of Receipt 02 / 25 / 2002
Mailing Address 5607 Warm Springs Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77035-2839	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee		Transaction ID: SA11A1.7862
Name of Employer		
Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mrs. Mary S. Clark		Date of Receipt 03 / 05 / 2002
Mailing Address 2159 Addlaon Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77030	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8586
Name of Employer AIG-VALIC		
Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	570.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 35 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Richard B. Clark		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 26 / 2002
Mailing Address 2159 Addison Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77030	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8012
Name of Employer U.T. Health Science Center	Occupation Professor	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$50.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Guy L. Clifton, M.D.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 14 / 2002
Mailing Address 6431 Fannin, Suite 7.148		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77030	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		See pre-primary; redesignation [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SA11A1.9387
Name of Employer UT Houston Medical School	Occupation Physician	
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date .00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Guy L. Clifton, M.D.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 05 / 2002
Mailing Address 6431 Fannin, Suite 7.148		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77030	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Redesignation [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SA11A1.9405
Name of Employer UT Houston Medical School	Occupation Physician	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date .00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER		PAGE 38 / 192	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Honorable Edmund L. Cogburn Mailing Address 5002 Dolliver Drive City State Zip Code Houston TX 77056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Dow, Cogburn & Friedman Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 10 / 09 / 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 See year and: redesignation [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SA11A1.8368
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Honorable Edmund L. Cogburn Mailing Address 5002 Dolliver Drive City State Zip Code Houston TX 77056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Dow, Cogburn & Friedman Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 02 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Redesignation [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SA11A1.8408
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Sidney H. Cohen Mailing Address 4510 Ashdown St. City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77706-7724 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Pollans & Cohen Occupation Accountant Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 03 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8763
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 37 / 192	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Paige M. Cochran		Date of Receipt 02 / 27 / 2002
Mailing Address 529 Brown Saddle		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77057-1413	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8ZZ4
Name of Employer John L. Wortham & Son LLP	Occupation Insurance	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ms. Barbara Coleman		Date of Receipt 03 / 09 / 2002
Mailing Address 455 Castile Avenue		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
City El Paso	State Zip Code TX 79912	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.7975
Name of Employer	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Peter R. Conway		Date of Receipt 02 / 27 / 2002
Mailing Address 1000 Louisiana, Suite 550		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77002	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8258
Name of Employer Goldman Sachs & Company	Occupation Investor	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Carroll W. Conn, Jr.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 08 / 2002
Mailing Address Post Office Box 2358 City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77704		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Conn Appliances, Inc.	Occupation President	Transaction ID: SA11A1.8772
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. W. S. Cowan		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 20 / 2002
Mailing Address 6814 Auden Street City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005-4304		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer ABCs. Subsea Assoc.	Occupation Engineer	Transaction ID: SA11A1.8982
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. John H. Crocker, Jr.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 19 / 2002
Mailing Address 3711 San Felipe #5-A City Houston State TX Zip Code 77027		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Fulbright & Jaworski	Occupation Attorney	Transaction ID: SA11A1.8958
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 1750.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 39 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Timothy J. Crowley		Date of Receipt 03 / 08 / 2002
Mailing Address 1901 McKinney, Suite 3500		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77010	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.7956
Name of Employer Crowley Douglas & Norman	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 3000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. John Culler		Date of Receipt 03 / 14 / 2002
Mailing Address 125 Karem Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
City Waco	State Zip Code TX 76710	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8926
Name of Employer	Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mrs. Janet W. Cull		Date of Receipt 02 / 25 / 2002
Mailing Address 1824 Boksover		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77005	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8084
Name of Employer	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 40/192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ms. Evelyn W. Dahlin Mailing Address 3310 Sunset Boulevard City State Zip Code Houston TX 77006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Good Samaritan Foundation Occupation Fundraiser Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8508
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Amal H. Daniel Mailing Address 800 Travis, Suite 6800 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Crest Investment Co. Occupation Chairman of the Board Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date .00		Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 See year and: redesignation [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SA11A1.9369
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Jamal H. Daniel Mailing Address 800 Travis, Suite 6800 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Crest Investment Co. Occupation Chairman of the Board Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date .00		Date of Receipt 03 / 18 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Redesignation [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SA11A1.9407

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 41 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. James D. Dannenbaum, P.E. Mailing Address 3100 West Alabama Street, Suite 14 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77098-2030 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Dannenbaum Engineering Corporation Occupation Business Executive Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Date of Receipt 03 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8627
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lethuy Dao-Glenn Mailing Address 3421 Cason City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Engineer Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Date of Receipt 03 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8535
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Joseph T. Darda Mailing Address 2213 22nd Avenue North City State Zip Code Texas City TX 77590 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Date of Receipt 02 / 22 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Chandler Davidson		Date of Receipt MONTH / DAY / YEAR 03 / 05 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3727 Glen Haven Boulevard City State Zip Code Houston TX 77025		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Election Cycle-to-Date 700.00	
Name of Employer Rice University		Occupation Professor	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8589	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Chandler Davidson		Date of Receipt MONTH / DAY / YEAR 03 / 19 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3727 Glen Haven Boulevard City State Zip Code Houston TX 77025		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Election Cycle-to-Date 800.00	
Name of Employer Rice University		Occupation Professor	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8969	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Platt W. Davis, III		Date of Receipt MONTH / DAY / YEAR 12 / 05 / 2001	
Mailing Address 627 Hedwig Road City State Zip Code Houston TX 77024-8304		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Election Cycle-to-Date .00	
Name of Employer Venson & Elding		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Runoff		See year end: redesignation [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SA11A1.9370	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 43 / 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Mr. Paul W. Davis III		MM/DD/YYYY
Mailing Address		
827 Hedwig Road		02 / 28 / 2002
City	State Zip Code	
Houston	TX 77024-6304	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer		Redesignation
Vinson B. Elkins		[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General		
☐ Other (specify)		
Transaction ID: SA11A1.9400		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Mr. Jennifer Day		MM/DD/YYYY
Mailing Address		
131 West Lynwood		03 / 05 / 2002
City	State Zip Code	
San Antonio	TX 78212	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		925.00
Name of Employer		In-kind - In home event expenses
		[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General		
☐ Other (specify)		
Transaction ID: SA11A1.9182		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Mr. Jimmy Day		MM/DD/YYYY
Mailing Address		
131 West Lynwood		03 / 05 / 2002
City	State Zip Code	
San Antonio	TX 78212	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		925.00
Name of Employer		In-kind - In home event expenses
Self Employed		[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General		
☐ Other (specify)		
Transaction ID: SA11A1.9180		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 44 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Mr. Lloyd V. DeRemus		03 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10530 Kiber Drive		250.00
City	State Zip Code	
Houston	TX 77031-1818	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8412
Occupation		
Retired		
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General	250.00	
☐ Other (specify)		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Mr. Lloyd V. DeRemus		03 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10530 Kiber Drive		200.00
City	State Zip Code	
Houston	TX 77031-1819	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8039
Occupation		
Retired		
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General	450.00	
☐ Other (specify)		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Mrs. Lorraine Dell		03 / 08 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
615 Sharlie Circle		1000.00
City	State Zip Code	
Houston	TX 77024	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8822
Occupation		
Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General	1000.00	
☐ Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 45 / 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Robert Lee Dickson, II

Mailing Address

3834 Roseneath Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Dixie Hardware

Occupation

Hardware Sales

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7966

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Steve Dishman

Mailing Address

3715 Dacoma Street

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77092-8906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Brookstone Corporation

Occupation

Commercial Builder

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 13 / 2003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8894

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Glen Douglas

Mailing Address

1301 McKinney St, Suite 3500

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77040-3034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Crowley Douglas & Norman

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7929

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 48 / 192	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17	☐ 18

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dr. Kishna R. Dronamraju		Date of Receipt 03 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address Post Office Box 27701-0		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Houston	State TX	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee		Transaction ID: SA11A1.6388
Name of Employer Foundation for Genetic Research		
Occupation Physician		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		Transaction ID: SA11A1.7934
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mrs. Anna B. Duncan		
Mailing Address 9 Briarwood Court		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State TX	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8787
Name of Employer		
Occupation Homemaker		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3000.00
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Runoff		
Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8787
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mrs. Anna S. Duncan		
Mailing Address 9 Briarwood Court		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State TX	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8787
Name of Employer		
Occupation Homemaker		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3000.00
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date 3000.00		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8787

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 47 / 182	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Charles W. Duncan, Jr.		Date of Receipt 12 / 31 / 2001
Mailing Address 800 Travis, Suite 6100		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77002-3007	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		See year and: redesignation [MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Duncan Interests	Occupation Business Executive	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date .00	
Transaction ID: SA11A1.9371		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Charles W. Duncan, Jr.		Date of Receipt 09 / 21 / 2002
Mailing Address 800 Travis, Suite 6100		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77002-3007	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Redesignation [MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Duncan Interests	Occupation Business Executive	
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date .00	
Transaction ID: SA11A1.9409		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ms. Jeaneane B. Duncan		Date of Receipt 03 / 06 / 2002
Mailing Address 308 Shadywood Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77057	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8855
Name of Employer Self Employed	Occupation Investor	
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

PAGE 48 / 162

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. John H. Duncan

Mailing Address

4285 San Felipe, Suite 350

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Charter Title

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8284

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. David R. Durham

Mailing Address

273 Walnut Street

City

Abilene

State

TX

Zip Code

79601-5917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Durham Investments

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2002

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7940

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. David R. Durham

Mailing Address

273 Walnut Street

City

Abilene

State

TX

Zip Code

79601-5917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Durham Investments

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8655

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 42 / 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Cindy Durham Mailing Address Post Office Box 2781 City State Zip Code Arlene TX 78604 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7942
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Cindy Durham Mailing Address Post Office Box 2781 City State Zip Code Arlene TX 78604 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8856
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Roger Elchhorn Mailing Address 3542 Sun Valley City State Zip Code Houston TX 77025 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation University of Houston Professor Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 650.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 26 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.9013

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 30 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. James A. Elkins, Jr. Mailing Address 1166 First City Tower 1001 Fannin City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002-8707 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date 		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 See pre-primary: redesi- nation [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SA11A1.9372
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. James A. Elkins, Jr. Mailing Address 1166 First City Tower 1001 Fannin City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002-8707 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 18 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Redesignation [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SA11A1.9410
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Virginia Arnold Elkins Mailing Address 3335 Inwood City State Zip Code Houston TX 77018 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 13 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8896
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 51 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dr. S. M. Ellison, D.C.		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 03/28/2002
Mailing Address 3603 Broadmoor		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
City Pasadena	State Zip Code TX 77605-2836	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.9021
Name of Employer Texas Christian College	Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 1350.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Kathleen R. Ellison		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 02/25/2002
Mailing Address 1301 McKinney, Suite 5100		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77010-3086	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8033
Name of Employer Fulbright & Jaworski	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Woulan Epps		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 03/09/2002
Mailing Address 425 West Capitol		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Little Rock	State Zip Code AR 72201	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8832
Name of Employer Kulak Rock, LLP	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

PAGE 52 / 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr. I. V. Epstein, M.D.

Mailing Address

8727 Stable Crest Boulevard

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Dos Rios Ranch

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8034

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Penelope S. Farthing

Mailing Address

2550 M. Street N. W.

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Patton Boggs, LLP

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8402

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. John J. Feeney, Jr.

Mailing Address

1095 Park Avenue, # 3A

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hyperion Capital Management

Occupation
Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8582

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of line
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 53 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. John T. Fanoglio		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 02 25 2002	
Mailing Address 1800 Saint James Place, Suite 210		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77056	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Live Oak Capital		Occupation Commercial Mortgage Banking Firm	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.7970	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. John P. Fentler		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 02 25 2002	
Mailing Address 7405 Admiral Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22307	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Interamerican Development Bank		Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8085	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Paige Fentler		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 02 28 2002	
Mailing Address 1510 West Loop South		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77027	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer		Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8265	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1500.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 54 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. David J. Fisher Mailing Address 135 Brookwood City State Zip Code Silsbee TX 77555-8856 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Orgain, Bell & Tucker, LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7944
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. David J. Fisher Mailing Address 135 Brookwood City State Zip Code Silsbee TX 77555-8856 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Orgain, Bell & Tucker, LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8766
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ms. Helen A. Fisher Mailing Address 5208 Beech Street City State Zip Code Bellaire TX 77401 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Social Worker Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 275.00		Date of Receipt 02 / 26 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8114

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

PAGE 55 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. George H. Fleming

Mailing Address

1330 Post Oak Boulevard, Suite 303

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77046-3019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Fleming & Associates, L.L.P.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date

1474.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

474.00

In-kind - Event expenses

Transaction ID: SA11A1.9147

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Daniel F. Flowers

Mailing Address

3001 Inwood

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Sentinel Trust Co.

Occupation

Director & Co-Trustee

Receipt For: 2002

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

See year end: redesignation

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8379

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Daniel F. Flowers

Mailing Address

3001 Inwood

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Sentinel Trust Co.

Occupation

Director & Co-Trustee

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Redesignation

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SA11A1.9411

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

474.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 36 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Claude Fontana Mailing Address 3054 Davenport Street NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20008 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: Name of Employer Forthelm International Occupation Principal Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM/YY 09/07 2002 Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8749
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Jesse C. Fowler Mailing Address 704 Bayland City State Zip Code Houston TX 77009 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Geologist Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		Date of Receipt MM/YY 03/05 2002 Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8495
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Donald Freedman Mailing Address 1731 South Boulevard City State Zip Code Houston TX 77098 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: Name of Employer Freedman Meats Occupation Owner Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		Date of Receipt MM/YY 03/04 2002 Amount of Each Receipt This Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8417
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 		1750.00

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 57 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Raba M. Freedman

Mailing Address

2929 Buffalo Speedway No. 411

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77098-1712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
02/22/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8013

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. J. Kenz Friedman

Mailing Address

5847 San Felipe, Suite 2800

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Maxam, Inc.

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
02/28/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8188

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Adrian Garcia

Mailing Address

705 Sue Street

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
City of Houston

Occupation

Mayor's Anti-gang Officer

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
03/05/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8499

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 58 / 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dr. Arthur Gerson, Jr. Mailing Address 6819 Belmont Street City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer: Baylor/Texas Childrens Hospital Occupation: Physician/Dean Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General Other (specify): Election Cycle-to-Date .00		Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 See year end: redesignation [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SA11A1.9374
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dr. Arthur Gerson, Jr. Mailing Address 6819 Belmont Street City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer: Baylor/Texas Childrens Hospital Occupation: Physician/Dean Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify): Election Cycle-to-Date .00		Date of Receipt 03 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Redesignation [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SA11A1.9412
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Terry C. Goss Mailing Address 402 Piny Point City State Zip Code Houston TX 77024 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer: Occupation: Retired Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify): Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.9536

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

PAGE 59 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ms. Clare A. Gherrell Mailing Address 3030 Inwood Drive City State Zip Code Houston TX 77019-3224 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 02 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify): Occupation Homemaker Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8235
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Arthur Gochman Mailing Address 1800 North Mason Road City State Zip Code Katy TX 77449 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 03 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Academy Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify): Occupation Executive Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8208
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Betty Gochman Mailing Address 1800 North Mason Road City State Zip Code Katy TX 77449 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YY 03 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify): Occupation Homemaker Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8296
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 80 / 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. David E. Guchman Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1800 North Mason Road City State Zip Code Katy TX 77449 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: Name of Employer Academy Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8294
B. Mr. Nully Occlusion Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1800 North Mason Road City State Zip Code Katy TX 77449 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: Name of Employer Academy Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.9210
C. Mrs. Rosale A. Goldberg Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 8048 Briar Forest City State Zip Code Houston TX 77024 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: Name of Employer Retired Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 19 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8960
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

PAGE 81 / 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Barbara S. Goldfeld Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 8111 Lake Edge Court City State Zip Code Houston TX 77071 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 03 07 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Nathan Segal & Co. Occupation CEO Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8706
B. Mr. David M. Golush Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1702 Grandview City State Zip Code Westfield NJ 07090 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 03 05 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Ranieri & Co. Inc. Occupation Investor Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8586
C. Mr. Jose F. Gonzalez Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2314 Central Park Circle City State Zip Code Houston TX 77059 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt MONTH DAY YEAR 03 11 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Restaurateur Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8860
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

PAGE 62 / 102

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Barry M. Goodman		Date of Receipt 03 / 06 / 2002
Mailing Address 11223 Claymore		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77024	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8645
Name of Employer The Goodman Corporation	Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. J. Walton Granger		Date of Receipt 12 / 03 / 2001
Mailing Address Post Office Box 4340		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77210	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		See year end: redesignation [MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Jones & Granger	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date .00	Transaction ID: SA11A1.9375
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. J. Walton Granger		Date of Receipt 03 / 20 / 2002
Mailing Address Post Office Box 4340		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77210	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Redesignation [MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Jones & Granger	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date .00	Transaction ID: SA11A1.9413
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 63 / 192	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Gerard M. Grosse		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 07 / 2002
Mailing Address 2700 Post Oak Boulevard, Suite 245		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State TX	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		See year end: redesignation [MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Gross Investments		
Occupation Business Executive		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8375
Election Cycle-to-Date		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Gerard M. Grosse		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2002
Mailing Address 2700 Post Oak Boulevard, Suite 245		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State TX	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Redesignation [MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Gross Investments		
Occupation Business Executive		Transaction ID: SA11A1.9414
Election Cycle-to-Date		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Andrew F. Gurley		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 05 / 2002
Mailing Address 1285 Avenue of the Americas		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City New York	State NY	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8576
Name of Employer PaineWebber		
Occupation Banker		
Election Cycle-to-Date		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 84/182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Mrs. Linda Gutierrez		MM / DD / YYYY
Mailing Address		
8930 Springfield Avenue		09 / 05 / 2002
City	State Zip Code	
Laredo	TX 78041	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Self Employed	Gutierrez Rental Offices LC	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General		1000.00
☐ Other (specify)		
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8585

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Dr. Santiago Gutierrez		MM / DD / YYYY
Mailing Address		
8020 Springfield Avenue		09 / 05 / 2002
City	State Zip Code	
Laredo	TX 78041	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Self Employed	Physician	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General		1000.00
☐ Other (specify)		
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8587

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Dr. Carlos R. Hamilton, Jr.		MM / DD / YYYY
Mailing Address		
7000 Fannin, Suite 1505		09 / 28 / 2001
City	State Zip Code	
Houston	TX 77030	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
UT-Health Science Center	Physician	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☐ Primary ☒ General		.00
☐ Other (specify)		
		See year end; redesignation (MEMO ITEM)
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8377

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

PAGE 65 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dr. Carlos R. Hamilton, Jr. Mailing Address 7000 Fannin, Suite 1505 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77030 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer UT-Health Science Center Occupation Physician Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date .00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 31 / 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 See year end: redesignation (MEMO ITEM) Transaction ID: SA11A1.9378
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dr. Carlos R. Hamilton, Jr. Mailing Address 7000 Fannin, Suite 1505 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77030 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer UT-Health Science Center Occupation Physician Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date .00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Redesignation (MEMO ITEM) Transaction ID: SA11A1.9415
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dr. Carlos R. Hamilton, Jr. Mailing Address 7000 Fannin, Suite 1505 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77030 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer UT-Health Science Center Occupation Physician Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date .00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Redesignation (MEMO ITEM) Transaction ID: SA11A1.9416

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

PAGE 66 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purpose, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. John T. Hamelt		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 03/19/2002
Mailing Address Post Office Box 27446		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77227	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8961
Name of Employer	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mrs. Frances Hamon		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 03/20/2002
Mailing Address 3714 Inwood		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77019	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8984
Name of Employer Paul Hamon & Associates	Occupation Wholesaler	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Jeffery D. Hildebrand		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 03/01/2002
Mailing Address Post Office Box 81229		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77208-1229	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8296
Name of Employer Hazard Energy Co.	Occupation Oil & Gas Professional	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

PAGE 67 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Philip Hider

Mailing Address

218 Avondale Street

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8708

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Dale D. Hill, Ph.D.

Mailing Address

2217 Bolsover Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Psychologist

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

600.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8588

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. John L. Hilley

Mailing Address

1 Liberty Plaza, 50th Floor

165 Broadway

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
NASDAQ

Occupation
Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8570

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 68 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Josephine T. Hinds

Mailing Address

2534 Glen Haven Boulevard

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

MD Anderson

Occupation

Administrator

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8146

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Josephine T. Hinds

Mailing Address

2534 Glen Haven Boulevard

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

MD Anderson

Occupation

Administrator

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.9041

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Reginald A. Hirsch

Mailing Address

1980 Post Oak Boulevard, Suite 178

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77058

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lipster & Hirsch

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8460

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 69 / 192	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Thomas Huur Mailing Address 915 Oxborough Drive City State Zip Code Katy TX 77450 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Houston Community College Occupation Professor Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 750.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.862B
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Diana Hobby Mailing Address Post Office Box 326 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 825.76		Date of Receipt 02 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 825.76 In-kind - Event expenses Transaction ID: SA11A1.9192
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Paul W. Hobby Mailing Address 2131 San Felipe P.O. Box 326 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Hobby Communications Occupation Chairman Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 400.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8682

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1225.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 70 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. William P. Hobby		Date of Receipt 02 / 25 / 2002
Mailing Address Post Office Box 328		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State TX	
Zip Code 77019		In-kind - In home event expenses (MEMO ITEM)
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee		
Name of Employer Hobby Communications L.L.C.	Occupation Owner	Transaction ID: SA11A1.9186
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date .00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. William P. Hobby		Date of Receipt 02 / 25 / 2002
Mailing Address Post Office Box 328		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State TX	
Zip Code 77019		In-kind - Event expenses
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee		
Name of Employer Hobby Communications L.L.C.	Occupation Owner	Transaction ID: SA11A1.9189
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. James C. Holcomb, Jr.		Date of Receipt 03 / 11 / 2002
Mailing Address 5910 North Central Parkway, Suite		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State TX	
Zip Code 77208		Transaction ID: SA11A1.7951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee		
Name of Employer Holcomb Investment Corporation	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

PAGE 71 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Ms. Pamela D. Holder, M.D.		MM / DD / YYYY
Mailing Address		
7635 Rolling Rock		02 / 26 / 2002
City	State Zip Code	
Houston	TX 77049	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt This Period
		250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Brown & Associates	Pathologist	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General		250.00
☐ Other (specify)		
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8128

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Mr. Leonard Holzman		MM / DD / YYYY
Mailing Address		
10924 Vance Jackson		02 / 25 / 2002
City	State Zip Code	
San Antonio	TX 78230	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt This Period
		500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Liverpool Enterprises, Inc.	Electronic Sales	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General		500.00
☐ Other (specify)		
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8042

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Mr. Harvey R. Houck		MM / DD / YYYY
Mailing Address		
8811 Westheimer, Suite 200		03 / 06 / 2002
City	State Zip Code	
Houston	TX 77063	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt This Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Houck Realty	Realtor	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General		1000.00
☐ Other (specify)		
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8630

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 72 / 182**
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Alex W. Howard Mailing Address 5634 Terwilliger City State Zip Code Houston TX 77055 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Howard Fredler Barker Elliott, Inc. Occupation Financial Advisors Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date Amount of Each Receipt this Period Transaction ID: SA11A1.8664		Date of Receipt 03 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Daniel David Hu Mailing Address 3727 Marquest Street City State Zip Code Houston TX 77025 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer U.S. Attorney Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date Amount of Each Receipt this Period Transaction ID: SA11A1.8624		Date of Receipt 03 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. C. M. Hudspeth Mailing Address 18 Sunset Boulevard City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Of Counsel, De Lange Hudspeth McCornell Occupation Attorney/Educator Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date Amount of Each Receipt this Period Transaction ID: SA11A1.8238		Date of Receipt 02 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 73 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Mr. Terry Huffington		MM / DD / YYYY
Mailing Address		
Post Office Box 4337		12 / 08 / 2001
City	State Zip Code	
Houston	TX 77210-4337	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	See year end: redesignation [MEMO ITEM]
Huffco Group, Inc.	Oil & Gas Executive	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
Primary ☒ General ☐		
Other (specify)		
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.9379

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Mr. Terry Huffington		MM / DD / YYYY
Mailing Address		
Post Office Box 4337		03 / 11 / 2002
City	State Zip Code	
Houston	TX 77210-4337	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	Redesignation [MEMO ITEM]
Huffco Group, Inc.	Oil & Gas Executive	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General		
Other (specify)		
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.9417

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Mr. John A. Hutchison, III		MM / DD / YYYY
Mailing Address		
1177 West Loop South, Suite 156D		03 / 01 / 2002
City	State Zip Code	
Houston	TX 77027	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Law Office of John A. Hutchison,	Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General		
Other (specify)		
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8751

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 74 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Daniel R. Ivins		Date of Receipt 03 / 05 / 2002
Mailing Address 27 Park Avenue City State Zip Code Prides Crossing MA 01985		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer PaineWebber		Occupation Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8578
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ms. Susan C. Jacob		Date of Receipt 03 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address 11882 Memorial Drive City State Zip Code Houston TX 77024-7238		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Asthma & Allergy Clinic		Occupation Physician
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8376
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. K. M. Johnson, II		Date of Receipt 03 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address Post Office Box 3668 City State Zip Code Midland TX 79702-3568		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Peoples Community Clinic		Occupation Registered Dietitian
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8462

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(a)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 75 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Martin R. Jensen		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2055 15th Street North - 2nd Floor		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22201	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8300	
Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Requested	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8583	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Timothy W. Jenkins		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 05 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1888 K Street, N.W.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006-2809	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8583	
Name of Employer O'Connor & Mahan, L.L.P.	Occupation Attorney	Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8503	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Kathleen L. Jirek		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 05 / 2002	
Mailing Address 412 Merrill		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77009	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8503	
Name of Employer Kirksey	Occupation Architect	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8503	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 78 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Ken Johnson Mailing Address 1330 Post Oak Blvd., Suite 3030 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Fleming & Associates Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 19 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 In-kind - Event expenses Transaction ID: SA11A1.8143
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ms. Lynne B. Johnson Mailing Address 12 Thel Way City State Zip Code Houston TX 77018 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00		Date of Receipt 02 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 350.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8172
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Robert E. Johnson, Jr. Mailing Address 1122 Colorado Street, Suite 208 City State Zip Code Austin TX 78701-2101 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Johnson & Johnson Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 19 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8841
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 77 / 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. John R. Jones

Mailing Address

5109 Braeburn Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Bellaire

TX

77401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

John R. Jones P.C.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8269

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Lawrence Kagan

Mailing Address

8801 Knight Road

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kagan Edelman Properties

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8240

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Jagat P. Kamdar

Mailing Address

14314 Verde Mar Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77055

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bear Creek Pediatric Clinic

Occupation

Business Manager

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8374

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 78 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Gerald S. Kaplan Mailing Address 630 East Basse Road, #108 City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78208 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Investor Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8638
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Jay Kaplan Mailing Address 9237 Wickford City State Zip Code Houston TX 77024 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 07 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.5714
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Lee L. Kaplan Mailing Address 10 West Lane City State Zip Code Houston TX 77019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: Name of Employer Smyser Kaplan & Veselka, LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 07 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7952

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 79 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Mr. M. Marvin Katz		09 / 10 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
700 Louisiana Street, Suite 3600		
City	State Zip Code	
Houston	TX 77002	500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.6943
Name of Employer		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mayer Brown Rowe & Maw		
Occupation		
Attorney		500.00
Receipt For: 2002		Transaction ID: SA11A1.6943
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date		
		500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Mrs. Marilyn E. Kay		09 / 05 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5131 Queensaloch Drive		
City	State Zip Code	
Houston	TX 77066	500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.6611
Name of Employer		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Hughes Walters & Ashkanas		
Occupation		
Attorney		500.00
Receipt For: 2002		Transaction ID: SA11A1.6611
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date		
		500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Mr. Harris L. Kampner, Jr.		12 / 07 / 2001
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Post Office Box 119		
City	State Zip Code	
Galveston	TX 77553-0119	1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		See year end: redesignation [MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer		Transaction ID: SA11A1.9380
Kempner Capital Management, Inc.		
Occupation		
Investment Advisor		
Receipt For: 2002		
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		.00
Election Cycle-to-Date		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 80/192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Hamt L. Kemper, Jr.		Date of Receipt 03 / 16 / 2002
Mailing Address Post Office Box 119 City Galveston State TX Zip Code 77553-0119		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Redesignation [MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Kemper Capital Management, Inc.	Occupation Investment Advisor	Transaction ID: SA11A1.9418
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date .00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ms. Debra L. Kemer		Date of Receipt 02 / 26 / 2002
Mailing Address 4807 O'Meara Drive City Houston State TX Zip Code 77035		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8082
Name of Employer Southwest Speech	Occupation Speech Pathologist	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ms. Heidi Kirkpatrick		Date of Receipt 09 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 10709 Marsha Lane City Houston State TX Zip Code 77024		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 607.82
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		In-kind - in home event expenses [MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Lane Star Strategies	Occupation President	Transaction ID: SA11A1.9174
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date .00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 81 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Iko Klein

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 31100

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Enter only the last four digits of the number.

Name of Employer
I.R.E. Enterprises

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify):

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8089

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Edward S. Knight

Mailing Address

32 West Irving Street

City

State

Zip Code

Chevy Chase

MD

20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Enter only the last four digits of the number.

Name of Employer
NASDAQ

Occupation
Chief Legal Officer

Receipt For: 2002

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify):

Election Cycle-to-Date

.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

See year end; redesignation
[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SA11A1.9381

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Edward S. Knight

Mailing Address

32 West Irving Street

City

State

Zip Code

Chevy Chase

MD

20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Enter only the last four digits of the number.

Name of Employer
NASDAQ

Occupation
Chief Legal Officer

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify):

Election Cycle-to-Date

.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Redesignation
[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SA11A1.9419

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 82/182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Ronald D. Krieger		Date of Receipt 12/31/2001
Mailing Address 17555 El Camino Real		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Houston	State TX	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		See year end: redesignation [MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer The Krist Law Firm, P.C.		
Occupation Attorney		Transaction ID: SA11A1.9382
Election Cycle-to-Date		
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Ronald D. Krieger		Date of Receipt 03/27/2002
Mailing Address 17555 El Camino Real		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Houston	State TX	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Redesignation [MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer The Krist Law Firm, P.C.		
Occupation Attorney		Transaction ID: SA11A1.9420
Election Cycle-to-Date		
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. The Honorable Robert Krueger		Date of Receipt 03/01/2002
Mailing Address Post Office Box 311717		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 216.00
City New Braunfels	State TX	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		In-kind - Field expenses
Name of Employer Requested		
Occupation Requested		Transaction ID: SA11A1.9151
Election Cycle-to-Date		
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	216.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 83 / 192	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Philip John Kuhl, Jr. Mailing Address 5110 San Felipe, No. 137W City State Zip Code Houston TX 77056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Sanford & Kuhl Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 09 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8810
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Clifford E. Lai Mailing Address 47 St. George Lane City State Zip Code New Canaan CT 06840 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Hyperion Capital Management Occupation Investment Advisor Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8560
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ms. Elise Lanier Mailing Address 3685 Willowick City State Zip Code Houston TX 77019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Homemaker Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 02 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7932

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 84 / 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Byse Laner Mailing Address 3665 Willowick City State Zip Code Houston TX 77019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 26 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8181
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Honorable Robert C. Lanier Mailing Address 3665 Willowick City State Zip Code Houston TX 77019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Investor Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date \$000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7933
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mrs. Alice Chang Lee Mailing Address 5411 Queensloch Drive City State Zip Code Houston TX 77096 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer City of Houston Occupation Scheduler Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8540

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85/192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Judy Jade Lee Mailing Address 4104 Rice Boulevard City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005-2744 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Quan, Burdette, & Perez Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)		Date of Receipt 03 05 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8538
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Craig F. Lieberman Mailing Address 6383 Woodway, Suite 850 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77067 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Lieberman/Wife Interest Occupation Investor Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)		Date of Receipt 03 01 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8304
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Theodore G. Uffersal Mailing Address 25130 Summit Creek City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78258 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Real Estate Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)		Date of Receipt 03 06 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8648

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Robert Wade Long Mailing Address 5006 Front Royal Drive City State Zip Code Austin TX 78748 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Houdyshell & Long, L.L.P. Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify): Election Cycle-to-Date 999.82		Date of Receipt 03 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 199.82 In-kind - Field expenses Transaction ID: SA11A1.9153
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Douglas Lee Lowery Mailing Address 2007 Golden Pond City State Zip Code Kingwood TX 77345 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Requested Occupation Payroll Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☐ General Other (specify): Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 12 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7946
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Douglas Lee Lowery Mailing Address 2007 Golden Pond City State Zip Code Kingwood TX 77345 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Requested Occupation Payroll Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify): Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 12 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8879

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2199.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 97 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Anne Mat Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 50 Cornwall Lane City State Zip Code Port Washington NY 11050-1345 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.9005
B. Mr. Michael J. Malone Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1185 Avenue of the Americas City State Zip Code New York NY 10036 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer King & Spaulding Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8792
C. Mr. Rikhs L. Malone Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 12555 Manchester Road City State Zip Code St. Louis MO 63131 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Edward Jones Occupation Investment Banker Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 09 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8947

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) _____

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) _____

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Michael J. Maloney Mailing Address 909 Fannin, Suite 3700 Two Houston Center City State Zip Code Houston TX 77010 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Maloney, Martin & Mitchell Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 22 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7994
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Lashar A. Marks Mailing Address 2808 Rice Boulevard City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Jay Marks Mazda-Hyundai Occupation Auto Dealer Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8794
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. M. Diane Marks Mailing Address 1923 South Boulevard City State Zip Code Houston TX 77058 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Requested Occupation Requested Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8864
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 09 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Mrs. Maria Lorena Martinez		MM / DD / YYYY
Mailing Address		03 / 11 / 2002
3303 West Greenridge Street, Apt.		
City	State Zip Code	
Houston	TX 77057	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
	Community Activist	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General		1000.00
☐ Other (specify)		
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8866

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Mrs. Andrea Mathison		MM / DD / YYYY
Mailing Address		02 / 28 / 2002
3751 Ingold St		
City	State Zip Code	
Houston	TX 77005	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
	Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General		1000.00
☐ Other (specify)		
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8268

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. The Honorable Robert Meyer, Jr.		MM / DD / YYYY
Mailing Address		02 / 25 / 2002
Post Office Box 916		
City	State Zip Code	
Addison	TX 75001-0916	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		400.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
	Retired	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General		1000.00
☐ Other (specify)		
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8068

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 80 / 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dr. Malcolm L. Mazow Mailing Address 2855 Gramercy City State Zip Code Houston TX 77025 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 03 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Self Employed Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)		Occupation Physician Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Roger S. McCabe Mailing Address Post Office Box 18 City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77704-0018 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 03 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Mehaffy & Webster Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)		Occupation attorney Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. The Honorable Leo McCarthy Mailing Address 400 Magellan Avenue City State Zip Code San Francisco CA 94118 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 03 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Self Employed Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)		Occupation Investor Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Leah Kay McFadden Mailing Address 7926 Scherzo Lane City State Zip Code Houston TX 77040-2529 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Spherion Occupation Account Executive Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		Date of Receipt 02 / 26 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8134
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ms. Nancy D. McGeager Mailing Address 3461 Piping Rock City State Zip Code Houston TX 77027 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 07 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8717
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ms. Delfolla R. McMillan Mailing Address 5100 San Felipe, Suite 321E City State Zip Code Houston TX 77058 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		Date of Receipt 02 / 22 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7985

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 92 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Manuel John Mahos		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 03 / 2001
Mailing Address 5718 Westheimer, Suite 800		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Houston	State TX	
Zip Code 77057		See year end: redesignation [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Coastal Banc SSB	Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date .00	
Transaction ID: SA11A1.9383		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Manuel John Mahos		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 08 / 2002
Mailing Address 5718 Westheimer, Suite 800		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Houston	State TX	
Zip Code 77057		Redesignation [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Coastal Banc SSB	Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date .00	
Transaction ID: SA11A1.9421		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Los Mendelsohn		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 14 / 2002
Mailing Address 110 Broadway, Suite 500		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
City San Antonio	State TX	
Zip Code 78205-1934		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Mendelsohn, Heidelberg, Longoria & Bee	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 93/192**
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Sherry M. Morrish		Date of Receipt 02/26/2002
Mailing Address 2720 Pittsburgh		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 180.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77005	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		In-kind - Event expenses
Name of Employer Employer's List Occupation Fundraising		
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Transaction ID: SA11A1.9181
Election Cycle-to-Date 780.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Margaret Mills		Date of Receipt 02/26/2002
Mailing Address Post Office Box 1062		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 785.07
City Waco	State Zip Code TX 76703	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		In-kind - In home event expenses [MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Downtown Waco Occupation Executive Director		
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Transaction ID: SA11A1.9172
Election Cycle-to-Date .00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Margaret Mills		Date of Receipt 03/04/2002
Mailing Address Post Office Box 1062		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Waco	State Zip Code TX 76703	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		In-kind - In home event expenses [MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Downtown Waco Occupation Executive Director		
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8384
Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1180.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 94 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. William A. Mintz Mailing Address 2509 Swift Blvd City State Zip Code Houston TX 77030 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Apache Corporation Occupation Public Affairs Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		Date of Receipt 02 / 26 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8181
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. George P. Mitchell Mailing Address P.O. Box 4000 City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77387-4000 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Mitchell Energy & Development Cor- p. Occupation CEO & Chairman of the Board Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		Date of Receipt 02 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8273
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ms. Irene Mole Mailing Address 3121 Buffalo Speedway, Apt. 7205 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77098 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 19 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8862

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(a)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 85 / 182	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Howard L. Nations		Date of Receipt 02 / 26 / 2002
Mailing Address 4515 Yoakum Blvd.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77008-5895	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8179
Name of Employer Law Offices of Howard L. Nations	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Benjamin R. Nave		Date of Receipt 03 / 11 / 2002
Mailing Address 8435 Greenleaf Lake Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77055	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8870
Name of Employer BSI	Occupation Private Investigator	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ms. Louise S. Neuhaus		Date of Receipt 03 / 07 / 2002
Mailing Address 5555 Del Monte Drive, Unit 2308		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77058-4121	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8743
Name of Employer	Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purpose, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ms. Elizabeth Bontsen Newton Mailing Address 2128 Brentwood Drive City State Zip Code Houston TX 77019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Betty Newton, LLC Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7926
--	--	--

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ms. Elizabeth Bontsen Newton Mailing Address 2128 Brentwood Drive City State Zip Code Houston TX 77019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Betty Newton, LLC Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date 3000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7935
--	--	--

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Stephen D. Newton Mailing Address 2128 Brentwood City State Zip Code Houston TX 77019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Russell Reynolds Associates Occupation Managing Director Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7925
---	--	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

PAGE 87 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Stephen D. Newman Mailing Address 2128 Brentwood City State Zip Code Houston TX 77019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Russell Reynolds Associates Occupation Managing Director Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date 3000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7890
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Richard E. Norman Mailing Address 118 Beechmont Road City State Zip Code Houston TX 77024 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Crowley Marks & Douglas Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 3000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7827
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Steve Nork Mailing Address 12555 Manchester City State Zip Code St. Louis MO 63131 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Edward Jones Occupation Investment Banker Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8945

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 98 / 192	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Karen L. O'Brien Mailing Address 12800 Briar Forest House 154 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77077 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8513
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Mike O'Brien Mailing Address 14819 Waynewood Drive City State Zip Code Cypress TX 77429 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Self Employed Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8935
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. John M. O'Duinn Mailing Address 440 Louisiana Street, Suite 2300 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation O'Quinn & Lammack Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date .00		Date of Receipt 02 / 20 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 See pre-primary: redesignation (MEMO ITEM) Transaction ID: SA11A1.9384
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Mr. John N. O'Quinn		MM/DD/YYYY 04/01/2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
440 Louisiana Street, Suite 2300		
City	State Zip Code	1000.00
Houston	TX 77002	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Redesignation (MEMO ITEM)
Name of Employer	Occupation	Transaction ID: SA11A1.9422
O'Quinn & Lammack	Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General		
☐ Other (specify)		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Mr. Gilberto B. Deonaa		MM/DD/YYYY 03/07/2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1503 West Huisache		
City	State Zip Code	1000.00
San Antonio	TX 78201	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8745
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Democratic National Committee	Deputy Executive Director	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General		
☐ Other (specify)		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Mr. John S. Orton		MM/DD/YYYY 03/04/2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2384 Timber Lane		
City	State Zip Code	250.00
Houston	TX 77027	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8468
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Thompson & Knight LLP	Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General		
☐ Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule (A)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 100/192**
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR U.S. SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ms. Kathy Overly		Date of Receipt 02 / 06 / 2002
Mailing Address 2253 Troon City State Zip Code Houston TX 77019		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Flora Lines	Occupation Broker	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	
Transaction ID: SA11A1.8140		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mrs. Cynthia Gulp Oxford		Date of Receipt 03 / 08 / 2002
Mailing Address 3535 Calder Avenue, 3rd Floor City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77705		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer	Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	
Transaction ID: SA11A1.8778		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. The Honorable Hubert Oxford, III		Date of Receipt 03 / 08 / 2002
Mailing Address 3535 Calder Avenue, 3rd Floor City State Zip Code Beaumont TX 77708-5038		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 750.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Benckenstein & Oxford, L.L.P.	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 750.00	
Transaction ID: SA11A1.8774		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 101 / 192	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. J. Hoke Peacock, III Mailing Address 3912 Marquette City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee Name of Employer Susman Godfrey LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Date of Receipt 03 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8770
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. James H. Pearson Mailing Address 1330 Post Oak Boulevard, Suite 290 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee Name of Employer Pearson & Pearson, L.L.P. Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Date of Receipt 03 / 07 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8680
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Robert A. Pemo Mailing Address 14 Caumsett Farms Lane City State Zip Code Woodbury NY 11797 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee Name of Employer Rainier & Co. Inc. Occupation Investor Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Date of Receipt 03 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8556

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) _____ ▶

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) _____ ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 102 / 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Rebecca Benson Phillips Mailing Address 3214 Parker City State Zip Code Amarillo TX 79109 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 03 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Amarillo Independent School District Occupation Teacher Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8937
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Thomas C. Phipps Mailing Address 8723 Pasture View Lane City State Zip Code Houston TX 77024 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 03 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Accountant Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8592
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ms. Grace Plonka Mailing Address 2245 Dryden City State Zip Code Houston TX 77030 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 02 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Houston Contemporary Arts Museum Occupation Event Planning Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8275
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 182
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ms. Linda S. Poplin-Paine		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 26 / 2002
Mailing Address 2121 Goldsmith		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77030	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8145
Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. W. Thomas Proctor		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 3886 Overbrook Lane		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77027	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8309
Name of Employer W. Thomas Proctor, P.C. Occupation Mediator		
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Lewis S. Rantel		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 05 / 2002
Mailing Address 50 Charles Lindbergh Boulevard, Su		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Unlondate	State Zip Code NY 11553	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8564
Name of Employer Rantel & Company, Inc. Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Margaret D. Reiser

Mailing Address

225 North Hewitt Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Merrick

NY

11566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8568

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. R. Eugene Reamer

Mailing Address

3355 West Alabama, Suite 1080

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77027-8002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee

Name of Employer
Reamer Interests

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2002

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

See year end: redesignation
(MEMO ITEM)

Transaction ID: SA11A1.9385

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. R. Eugene Reamer

Mailing Address

3355 West Alabama, Suite 1080

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77027-8002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee

Name of Employer
Reamer Interests

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Redesignation
(MEMO ITEM)

Transaction ID: SA11A1.9423

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 192
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Harry Lowe Road		Date of Receipt 02 / 22 / 2002
Mailing Address 5422 Dumfries Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77096-4020	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8008
Name of Employer South Texas College of Law	Occupation Law Professor	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ms. Parvin K. Richardson		Date of Receipt 02 / 28 / 2002
Mailing Address 3607 Plum Glen Court		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77059-3747	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8153
Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Educator	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Arthur L. Rinin		Date of Receipt 12 / 03 / 2001
Mailing Address 122 Laburnum Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City San Antonio	State Zip Code TX 78209-2122	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		See year end: redesignation (MEMO ITEM) Transaction ID: SA11A1.9386
Name of Employer Self Employed	Occupation Investor	
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date .00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 108 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Arthur L. Riehl Mailing Address 122 Laburnum Drive City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78208-2122 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 1 Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Investor Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 00		Date of Receipt 03 / 19 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Redesignation (MEMO ITEM) Transaction ID: SA11A1.9424
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Ray L. Robbins, Jr. Mailing Address 12555 Manchester Road City State Zip Code St. Louis MO 63131 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 1 Name of Employer Edward Jones Occupation Investment Banker Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8951
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Dr. Roberto B. Robles Mailing Address Post Office Box 3185 City State Zip Code Brownsville TX 78521 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 1 Name of Employer The Heart Institute of Brownsville Occupation Physician Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8834

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 107 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ms. Kathryn M. Rock		Date of Receipt 03 / 08 / 2002
Mailing Address 112 - 5th Street SE		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20003	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee 1		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8024
Name of Employer Fannie Mae	Occupation Finance	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Eduardo Roberto Rodriguez		Date of Receipt 03 / 08 / 2002
Mailing Address Post Office Box 2155		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Brownsville	State Zip Code TX 78522-2155	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee 1		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8836
Name of Employer Rodriguez, Colin & Chisney	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ms. Regina J. Rogers		Date of Receipt 03 / 08 / 2002
Mailing Address 121 North Post Oak Lane, Apt. 2401		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77024-7714	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee 1		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8796
Name of Employer Self Employed	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Jonathan Roman

Mailing Address

904 Falls Bridge Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Great Falls

VA

22065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee

Name of Employer

Fannie Mae

Occupation

Vice President Finance

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.9026

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Marian S. Roman

Mailing Address

1330 Post Oak Boulevard, Suite 281

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77066-3059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8868

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. G. Barron Rush, Jr.

Mailing Address

62 North Skyflower Court

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation

Management Company

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8874

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Ms. Barbara A. Ryan, Ph.D.		03 / 28 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1454 Waggaman Circle		
City	State Zip Code	250.00
McLean	VA 22101	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.9028
Name of Employer	Occupation	Transaction ID: SA11A1.9028
Fannie Mae	Corporate Development	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	Transaction ID: SA11A1.9028
☒ Primary ☐ General	250.00	
☐ Other (specify)		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Mr. Lenny H. Sachnowitz		03 / 07 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
8317 Belmont		
City	State Zip Code	1000.00
Houston	TX 77005	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.7938
Name of Employer	Occupation	Transaction ID: SA11A1.7938
AIM Management Group	Investor	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	Transaction ID: SA11A1.7938
☐ Primary ☐ General	1000.00	
☐ Other (specify)		
Runoff		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Mr. Lenny H. Sachnowitz		03 / 07 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
8317 Belmont		
City	State Zip Code	1000.00
Houston	TX 77005	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8718
Name of Employer	Occupation	Transaction ID: SA11A1.8718
AIM Management Group	Investor	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	Transaction ID: SA11A1.8718
☒ Primary ☐ General	2000.00	
☐ Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 110/182	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Deborah Canales Bell Mailing Address 3219 Robinhood City State Zip Code Houston TX 77008 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Employed Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8431
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. R. S. Sale Mailing Address 1801 Zapp Lane City State Zip Code Pasadena TX 77502-3124 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 26 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8135
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Robert K. Schaffer Mailing Address 4615 Southwest Freeway, Suite 600 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77027 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Law Office of Robert Schaffer Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 21 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7963
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

PAGE 111 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Joyce P. Schechter

Mailing Address

19A West Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
03/07/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8727

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Richard A. Schey

Mailing Address

4200 Montrose Boulevard

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Schey Advertising

Occupation

Advertising

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
03/15/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7948

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Richard J. Schumacher

Mailing Address

6026 Yellow Rock Trail

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hewlett Packard

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM/DD/YYYY
03/01/2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8976

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

PAGE 112 / 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dr. Dan K. Salzhelm		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 02/25/2002
Mailing Address 111 Marrakech Ct City: <u>Bellaire</u> State: <u>TX</u> Zip Code: <u>77401-5117</u>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Baylor College of Medicine	Occupation Physician	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 450.00	
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8069

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Ajay C. Shah		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 03/04/2002
Mailing Address 2825 Wilcrest, Suite 350 City: <u>Houston</u> State: <u>TX</u> Zip Code: <u>77042</u>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Shah Smith & Associates, Inc.	Occupation Engineer	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00	
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8350

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Kevin Sharkey		Date of Receipt MM/DD/YYYY 03/05/2002
Mailing Address 1815 West 14th Street City: <u>Houston</u> State: <u>TX</u> Zip Code: <u>77008</u>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Requested	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8519

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 113 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Mr. Marc J. Shapiro		MM / DD / YYYY
Mailing Address		
270 Park Avenue, 9th Floor		03 / 04 / 2002
City	State Zip Code	
New York	NY 10017	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
J.P. Morgan Chase & Co.	Banker	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General		1000.00
☐ Other (specify)		
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8471

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Mr. Scott A. Shay		MM / DD / YYYY
Mailing Address		
50 Charles Lindbergh Boulevard, Su		03 / 05 / 2002
City	State Zip Code	
Uniondale	NY 11553	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Ranier & Co. Inc.	Investment Manager	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General		500.00
☐ Other (specify)		
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8558

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Ms. D'Lisa R. Simmons		MM / DD / YYYY
Mailing Address		
1702 Cranway Drive		03 / 18 / 2002
City	State Zip Code	
Houston	TX 77055	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Flaming & Associates LLP	Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General		1000.00
☐ Other (specify)		
		In-kind - Event expenses
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.9145

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Vinod E. Singh Mailing Address 13218 Oregon Drive City State Zip Code Houston TX 77041 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Global Times, Inc. Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8799
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dr. Randhir P. Sinha Mailing Address 525 Blossom City State Zip Code Webster TX 77598 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Physician Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8907
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Michael Sklar Mailing Address Post Office Box 300117 City State Zip Code Austin TX 78703 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Nest USA Occupation Venture Capitalist Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8990

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 115 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Lawrence R. Sobel		Date of Receipt 03 / 15 / 2002
Mailing Address 12555 Manchester Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City St. Louis	State Zip Code MO 63131	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8949
Name of Employer Edward Jones	Occupation Investment Banker	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mrs. Karen J. Bobalik		Date of Receipt 03 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address 3407 Tangley Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77025	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8472
Name of Employer	Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 750.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Roger B. Soter		Date of Receipt 12 / 31 / 2001
Mailing Address 8856 Chatsworth		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77058	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		See year end: redesignation (MEMO ITEM) Transaction ID: SA11A1.9388
Name of Employer Soter, Steiner & Associates, L.L.C.	Occupation Financial Planner	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date .00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Roger S. Sofer Mailing Address 8858 Chatsworth City State Zip Code Houston TX 77058 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Sofer, Steiner & Associates, L.L.C. Occupation Financial Planner Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Redesignation (MEMO ITEM) Transaction ID: SA11A1.8427	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Helen W. Spector Mailing Address 5503 Bordley City State Zip Code Houston TX 77058 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Antiques Sales Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8667	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Stuart Stary Mailing Address 1225 North Loop West, Suite 1101 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77008 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Stary & Associates, P.C. Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8884	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 117 / 192**
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Perry Louis Steele Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3902 Arnold City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Coral Energy Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		Date of Receipt 02 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8155
B. Mr. Robert L. Steinberg Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 440 Louisiana, Suite 1880 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Law Offices of Robert L. Steinberg Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 09 / 07 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8682
C. Mr. Josh Steiner Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 30 Rockefeller Center City State Zip Code New York NY 10020 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Quadrangle Group LLC Occupation Investor Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8669

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 118 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Steven Douglas Stinemetz Mailing Address Wells Fargo Plaza, Suite 4300 1000 Louisiana City State Zip Code Houston TX 77478 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Haynes & Boone Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)		Date of Receipt 02 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8078
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ms. Dalia Stokes Mailing Address 4012 Rice Boulevard City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Bayless & Stokes Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)		Date of Receipt 03 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 280.05 In-kind - Event expenses Transaction ID: SA11A1.9157
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Robert L. Siot Mailing Address 4807 O'Meara Drive City State Zip Code Houston TX 77035 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Altac Construction Company Inc. Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)		Date of Receipt 02 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8056

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1530.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 192
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Nancy L. Stone		Date of Receipt 03 / 08 / 2002
Mailing Address 2903 Stanton		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77026	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8800
Name of Employer Methodist Visiting Nurse Association	Occupation Health Care Administration	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Nancy L. Stone		Date of Receipt 03 / 25 / 2002
Mailing Address 2903 Stanton		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77026	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.9006
Name of Employer Methodist Visiting Nurse Association	Occupation Health Care Administration	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 800.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Steven W. Stone		Date of Receipt 03 / 05 / 2002
Mailing Address 1111 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20004	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8572
Name of Employer Morgan, Lewis & Bockius, LLP.	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 120 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Thomas A. Sullivan Mailing Address 5840 Lyndbrook Drive City State Zip Code Houston TX 77057 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		Date of Receipt 02 22 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8012
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ms. Dolores Tanton Mailing Address 3819 Olympia Drive City State Zip Code Houston TX 77019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Tanton Helicopters, Inc. Occupation V.P.-C.F.O. Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1750.00		Date of Receipt 03 25 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.9007
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Paul Taphan Mailing Address 2111 Swift Boulevard City State Zip Code Houston TX 77030 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Exxon Mobil Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 03 20 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8992

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 121 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ms. Deborah L. Yesser Mailing Address 305 Morris City State Zip Code Houston TX 77009 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Requested Occupation Registered Nurse Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8525
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Loren E. Thomas Mailing Address 15422 Mauna Loa Lane City State Zip Code Houston TX 77040-1345 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Designer Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		Date of Receipt 09 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8647
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Lorenzo W. Tjarks, Esq. Mailing Address 115 East Travis Street, Suite 535 City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8651
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of line
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 192
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Emily Leland Toed		Date of Receipt 02 / 28 / 2002
Mailing Address 401 Anita Street #32		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
City Houston	State TX	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8280
Name of Employer Houston Endowment Inc.		
Occupation Arts Administrator		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8280
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. David R. Toomlin		Date of Receipt 03 / 07 / 2002
Mailing Address 109 North Post Oak Lane, Suite 300		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 750.00
City Houston	State TX	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.7981
Name of Employer		
Occupation Retired		Transaction ID: SA11A1.7981
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date 750.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mrs. Shirley W. Toomlin		Date of Receipt 03 / 11 / 2002
Mailing Address 109 North Post Oak Lane, Suite 300		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State TX	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.9017
Name of Employer		
Occupation Homemaker		Transaction ID: SA11A1.9017
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER		PAGE 123 / 192	
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Richard J. Trabulsi, Jr.		Date of Receipt 02 / 08 / 2002
Mailing Address Post Office Box 130488		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77218	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8282
Name of Employer Richard Trabulsi, Inc.	Occupation Retailer	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mrs. Carolyn Truesdell		Date of Receipt 02 / 06 / 2002
Mailing Address 139 Sage Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 800.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77056	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8161
Name of Employer HBA	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Mark M. Udders		Date of Receipt 02 / 05 / 2002
Mailing Address 2803 Fenwood		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77005	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8248
Name of Employer Baylor College of Medicine	Occupation Physician	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 450.00	

GUSTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER

PAGE 124 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ms. Carlisle Vandervoort Mailing Address 2201 Welch Street, #4 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Employed Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Date of Receipt 03 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Eugene H. Vaughan, Jr. Mailing Address 6300 JPMorgan Chase Tower, Suite 8 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Vaughan, Nelson, Scarborough & McCulloch Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Date of Receipt 02 / 26 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Joe F. Vaughan, Jr. Mailing Address 15211 Park Ten Place City State Zip Code Houston TX 77084 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Ocean Ship Holdings, Inc. Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)		Date of Receipt 12 / 18 / 2001 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Election Cycle-to-Date .00 See year end; redesignation (MEMO ITEM)

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8434

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8188

Transaction ID: SA11A1.9389

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 125 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Joe F. Vaughan, Jr.		Date of Receipt 03 / 23 / 2002
Mailing Address 16211 Park Ten Place		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77084	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Redesignation (MEMO ITEM)
Name of Employer Ocean Ship Holdings, Inc.		
Occupation Shipping		Transaction ID: SA11A1.9428
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date .00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ms. Kristine G. Wallace		Date of Receipt 02 / 26 / 2002
Mailing Address 4119 Rice Boulevard		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77006	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8166
Name of Employer Rice University		
Occupation Professor		
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Stephen Wallace		Date of Receipt 02 / 25 / 2002
Mailing Address 4119 Rice Boulevard		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77005-2743	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8047
Name of Employer Enron		
Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date 850.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Donald J. Wang Mailing Address 9600 Bellalme Blvd, Suite 252 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77038 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Metrobank N.A. Occupation Chairman Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.B037
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Jack N. Warren Mailing Address 17314 State Highway 249, Suite 300 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77064-1140 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Goldius Producing Company Occupation Business Executive Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.B754
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mrs. Joy D. Warren Mailing Address 8899 Sandringham Drive City State Zip Code Houston TX 77024 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 07 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.B724
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		2500.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purpose, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Madeline Warren Mailing Address 17314 State Highway 249, Suite 300 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77064-1140 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)		Date of Receipt 03 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8755
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ms. Naomi Warren Mailing Address 121 North Post Oak, No 1908 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77024 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation International Trading Co. Chairman Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)		Date of Receipt 03 / 07 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8722
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Lee R. Wasserman Mailing Address 911 North Foothill Road City State Zip Code Beverly Hills CA 90210 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Universal Studios, Inc. Chairman Emeritus Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)		Date of Receipt 03 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8474

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 128 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Clinton Waters		Date of Receipt 02 / 22 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2202 26th Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
City La Porte	State TX	Zip Code 77571	Transaction ID: SA11A1.8021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	
Name of Employer Occupation Retired		Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	
Name of Employer Murray Watson, Jr. & Assoc.		Occupation Attorney	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Honorable Murray N. Watson, Jr.		Date of Receipt 10 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address Post Office Box 1308		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
City Waco	State TX	Zip Code 76703-1308	Transaction ID: SA11A1.8340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	
Name of Employer Occupation Attorney		Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	
Name of Employer Murray Watson, Jr. & Assoc.		Occupation Attorney	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Walter T. Weathers, Jr.		Date of Receipt 02 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address One Allen Center		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77002	Transaction ID: SA11A1.8288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	
Name of Employer Occupation Attorney		Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	
Name of Employer Occupation Attorney		Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) _____

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) _____

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER		PAGE 128 / 192	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Mr. Jack Weingarten		MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 25 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
3660 Richmond, Suite 220		
City	State Zip Code	150.00
Houston	TX 77048	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8048
Name of Employer		
Weingarten Investments		
Occupation		
Investor		
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General		
Other (specify)		
250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Mr. Steve Weingarten		MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 07 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5138 North Braeswood		
City	State Zip Code	500.00
Houston	TX 77066	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8728
Name of Employer		
Weingarten Realty		
Occupation		
Realtor		
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General		
Other (specify)		
500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Dr. Arlo Weigel		MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5213 Valerte Street		
City	State Zip Code	250.00
Bellaire	TX 77401	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8206
Name of Employer		
MHSW LLP		
Occupation		
Physician		
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General		
Other (specify)		
500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 130 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Bates Graham White

Mailing Address

227 Northridge Drive

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8880

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr. James T. Wilkerson

Mailing Address

7000 Fannin, #1707

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee

Name of Employer

University of Texas at Houston

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8436

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr. Wright Williams

Mailing Address

4126 Falkirk

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Psychologist

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8878

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 131 / 192	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Mr. David P. Willis		MM/YY: 03/13, 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
3333 One Houston Center		1000.00
City	State Zip Code	
Houston	TX 77010	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer		Occupation
Willis & Associates		Attorney
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date
☒ Primary ☐ General		1000.00
☐ Other (specify)		
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8899

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Mr. George R. Willy		MM/YY: 12/14, 2001
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
3050 Post Oak Blvd., Suite 695		250.00
City	State Zip Code	
Houston	TX 77058	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer		Occupation
Self Employed		Attorney
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date
☐ Primary ☒ General		.00
☐ Other (specify)		
		See year end: redesignation [MEMO ITEM]
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.9390

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Mr. George R. Willy		MM/YY: 03/05, 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
3050 Post Oak Blvd., Suite 695		250.00
City	State Zip Code	
Houston	TX 77058	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer		Occupation
Self Employed		Attorney
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date
☒ Primary ☐ General		.00
☐ Other (specify)		
		Redesignation [MEMO ITEM]
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.9429

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 132 / 192	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mrs. Isabel Brown Wilson		Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2001
Mailing Address 910 Travis Street, Suite 1880		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77002-5809	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		See year end: redesignation (MEMO ITEM)
Name of Employer Self Employed	Occupation Investor	
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date .00	
Transaction ID: SA11A1.9391		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mrs. Isabel Brown Wilson		Date of Receipt 03 / 08 / 2002
Mailing Address 910 Travis Street, Suite 1880		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77002-5809	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Redesignation (MEMO ITEM)
Name of Employer Self Employed	Occupation Investor	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date .00	
Transaction ID: SA11A1.9430		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ms. Joanne G. Wilson		Date of Receipt 02 / 25 / 2002
Mailing Address 27 East Briar Hollow Lane		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77027	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8099
Name of Employer River Oaks Financial	Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 133 / 192	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Mathew D. Wolf		Date of Receipt 03 / 08 / 2002
Mailing Address 1001 Fannin, Suite 2000		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77002-6709	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8838
Name of Employer Pacific Strategic Investors		
Occupation General Partner		
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Melvin L. Wolff		Date of Receipt 02 / 25 / 2002
Mailing Address Post Office Box 218169		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77218	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.8039
Name of Employer Star Furniture		
Occupation Furniture Sales		
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Nelson Wolff		Date of Receipt 03 / 14 / 2002
Mailing Address 12725 Cinnamon Path		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City San Antonio	State Zip Code TX 78248	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.9346
Name of Employer Self Employed		
Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 134 / 132

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ms. Karen Wood Mailing Address 2315 Colcord Avenue City State Zip Code Waco TX 76797 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Baylor University Occupation Public Affairs Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8938
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. William D. Wood Mailing Address 2003 Dryden City State Zip Code Houston TX 77030-1205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Fulbright & Jaworski, L.L.P. Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8622
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. James O. Woods Mailing Address 800 Travis, Suite 6802 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002-3007 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 800.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 22 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8022
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 135/182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ms. Barbara Woodhander Mailing Address 118 Central Park South, Suite 10E City State Zip Code New York NY 10019 REC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Smith Barney Occupation Financial Consultant Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8332
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Guineinda Ybarra Mailing Address Route 1 Box 1380 City State Zip Code Donna TX 78537 REC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Requested Occupation Secretarial Services Company Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 12 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.9348
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Mario Yzaguirre Mailing Address Post Office Box 81 City State Zip Code Brownsville TX 78522-0081 REC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 400.00		Date of Receipt 02 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

187550.68

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 182

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. AFLAC PAC		Date of Receipt 03 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address 1832 WYNTON ROAD		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Columbus	State GA	
Zip Code 31999		Transaction ID: SA11C.8441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee C00034157		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 3000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. AMERICA'S COMMUNITY BANKERS COMMUNITY CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE (FKA) SAVINGS & COMM		Date of Receipt 03 / 08 / 2002
Mailing Address 900 19TH STREET NW SUITE 400		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City WASHINGTON	State DC	
Zip Code 20006		Transaction ID: SA11C.8780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee C00001875		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 2500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. AMERICAN CRYSTAL SUGAR COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE		Date of Receipt 03 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 101 NORTH THIRD STREET		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City MOOREHEAD	State MN	
Zip Code 56560		Transaction ID: SA11C.8311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee C00110338		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 137 / 152

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Financial Services Association

Mailing Address

919 18th Street, N.W.

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00038804

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.9009

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Medical Association PAC

Mailing Address

1101 Vermont Avenue, NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00000422

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3500.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.7973

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AMERICAN SUGARBEET GROWERS ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address

1158 15TH ST NW SUITE 1101

City

State

Zip Code

WASHINGTON

DC

20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00167684

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.8315

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 138 / 192

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AMERICAN SUGAR CANE LEAGUE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address

P O BOX 938

City

State

Zip Code

THIBODAUX

LA

70302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00081414

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.8313

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BEAR STEARNS POLITICAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE

Mailing Address

245 PARK AVE

City

State

Zip Code

NEW YORK

NY

10167

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00127357

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.8448

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Building & Construction Trades Dept. Federal Political Education Fund

Mailing Address

Building & Construction Trades Dep B15 18th Street, NW, Suite 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20006-4104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00003150

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.8400

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 139 / 192	
(check only one)			
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Carpenter's Legislative Improvement Commi		Date of Receipt 02 / 25 / 2002
Mailing Address 101 Constitution Avenue N. W.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20001		Transaction ID: SA11C.8080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00001018		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 5000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Credit Union Legislative Action Council		Date of Receipt 02 / 27 / 2002
Mailing Address Post Office Box 855147		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
City Dallas	State TX	
Zip Code 75285-5147		Transaction ID: SA11C.8226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00007880		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 2500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. DEMOCRATIC CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE - CONTRIBUTIONS		Date of Receipt 02 / 27 / 2002
Mailing Address 430 South Capitol Street SE 2nd Floor		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 140.56
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20003		In-kind - Fundraising services
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00347864		
Name of Employer	Occupation	Transaction ID: SA11C.9195
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 621.80	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	7640.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 140/192	
(check only one)			
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. DEMOCRATIC CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE - CONTRIBUTIONS		Date of Receipt 02/27/2002
Mailing Address 430 South Capitol Street SE 2nd Floor City State Zip Code Washington DC 20003		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 112.18
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00347864		In-kind - Fundraising services
Name of Employer	Occupation	Transaction ID: SA11C.8197
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 733.96	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dewey Ballantine LLP PAC		Date of Receipt 03/26/2002
Mailing Address 1775 Pennsylvania Avenue NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20006-4805		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00330258		
Name of Employer	Occupation	Transaction ID: SA11C.9011
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Fulbright & Jaworski L.L.P. Federal Committee		Date of Receipt 02/25/2002
Mailing Address 1301 McKinney, Suite 5100 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77010-3085		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00149013		
Name of Employer	Occupation	Transaction ID: SA11C.B035
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 3000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1612.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 141 / 182	
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Fulbright & Jaworski L.L.P. Federal Committee		Date of Receipt 03 / 08 / 2002
Mailing Address 1301 McKinney, Suite 5100		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
City Houston	State TX	
Zip Code 77010-3095		Transaction ID: SA11C.8768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00149013		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 5000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Great Lakes Sugar Bean Growers PAC		Date of Receipt 03 / 07 / 2002
Mailing Address 4800 Fashion Square Boulevard, Sui		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Saginaw	State MI	
Zip Code 48604		Transaction ID: SA11C.8747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00168542		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Great Lakes Sugar Bean Growers PAC		Date of Receipt 03 / 28 / 2002
Mailing Address 4800 Fashion Square Boulevard, Sui		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00
City Saginaw	State MI	
Zip Code 48604		Transaction ID: SA11C.9022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00168542		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 900.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of line
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 182

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Household International PAC		MM/DD/YYYY 03/01/2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700 Sanders Road		
City	State Zip Code	1000.00
Prospect Heights	IL 60070	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C00033423	
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General	1000.00	
☐ Other (specify)		
		Transaction ID: SA11C.8320

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Kuteh Rock		MM/DD/YYYY 03/10/2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1101 Connecticut Ave. NW		
City	State Zip Code	500.00
Washington	DC 20036	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C00160986	
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General	500.00	
☐ Other (specify)		
		Transaction ID: SA11C.8845

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. MAXXAM Inc. Federal PAC		MM/DD/YYYY 02/26/2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5647 San Felipe, Suite 2800		
City	State Zip Code	1000.00
Houston	TX 77057	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C00363093	
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General	1000.00	
☐ Other (specify)		
		Transaction ID: SA11C.8190

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 182
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Minn-Dak Farmers Cooperative PAC		MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 11 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
7525 Red River Road		1000.00
City	State Zip Code	
Walhapon	ND 58076	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
C00164939		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General	1000.00	
☐ Other (specify)		
		Transaction ID: SA11C.8868

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. MORGAN STANLEY DEAN WITTER & CO POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE		MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
TWO WORLD TRADE CENTER, 45TH FLOOR		2000.00
City	State Zip Code	
NEW YORK	NY 10048	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
C00337626		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General	4000.00	
☐ Other (specify)		
		Transaction ID: SA11C.8438

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Nike Inc. PAC		MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Federal Political Action Committee One Bowerman Drive		1000.00
City	State Zip Code	
Beaverton	OR 97005	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
C00142786		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General	1000.00	
☐ Other (specify)		
		Transaction ID: SA11C.8322

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 144 / 192	
(check only one)			
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Principal Financial Group Inc.		Date of Receipt 03 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 711 High Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Des Moines	State Zip Code IA 50362	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00128818		Transaction ID: SA11C.6324
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. PRUDENTIAL SECURITIES INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE		Date of Receipt 03 / 05 / 2002
Mailing Address 1 SEAPORT PLAZA		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City NEW YORK	State Zip Code NY 10292	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00117051		Transaction ID: SA11C.7972
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rohm and Haas Political Action Committee		Date of Receipt 03 / 19 / 2002
Mailing Address 100 Independence Mall West		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Philadelphia	State Zip Code PA 19106-2399	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00039057		Transaction ID: SA11C.8865
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 182
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Donors Political Activity Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 5201 Auth Way City State Zip Code Camp Springs MD 20746 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00004325 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 02 26 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11C.7921
B. Suppliers Political Activity Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 5201 Auth Way City State Zip Code Camp Springs MD 20746 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00004325 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 5500.00		Date of Receipt 02 26 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4500.00 Transaction ID: SA11C.7953
C. Securities Industry Association PAC (SIA-PAC) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1401 Eye Street, N.W., Suite 1000 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005-2225 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00067504 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00		Date of Receipt 03 08 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11C.8782

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 148/182

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Snake River Sugar Co. PAC

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 1520

City

State

Zip Code

Occupation

UT

84402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00326389

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.8876

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Southern Minnesota Sugar Cooperative PAC

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 500

City

State

Zip Code

Renville

MN

56284-0500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00186348

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.8327

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. South Texas Sugar Cane Producers'

Mailing Address

Post Office Box Drawer A

City

State

Zip Code

Santa Rosa

TX

78593

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00185686

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.8325

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 192

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Strategic

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 2029

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00226712

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.8969

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Nasdaq Stock Market Inc. PAC

Mailing Address

15201 Diamondback Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Rockville

MD

20850

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00366013

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.8941

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Title Industry Pac

Mailing Address

1629 L Street NW, Suite 705

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00012914

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.9015

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 148 / 182

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Transport Workers Union PAC		MM / DD / YYYY
Mailing Address		03 / 05 / 2002
80 West End Avenue		
City	State Zip Code	
New York	NY 10023	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C00008288	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		4000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General	4000.00	
☐ Other (specify)		
		Transaction ID: SA11C.8590

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. UBS America Fund for Better Government		MM / DD / YYYY
Mailing Address		03 / 05 / 2002
1285 Avenue of the Americas, 14th		
City	State Zip Code	
New York	NY 10019	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C00012245	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General	1000.00	
☐ Other (specify)		
		Transaction ID: SA11C.8574

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. USAA Group PAC		MM / DD / YYYY
Mailing Address		03 / 01 / 2002
9800 Fredericksburg Road, Suite C3 USAA Building		
City	State Zip Code	
San Antonio	TX 78288-0001	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C00164145	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		5000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General	5000.00	
☐ Other (specify)		
		Transaction ID: SA11C.8328

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	10000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	54152.72

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Russell T. Abney Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1330 Post Oak Blvd., Suite 3030 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77056 Purpose of Disbursement In-kind - Event expenses Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 03 / 19 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SB17.9141
B. American Express Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 300 South Riverside Plaza 9th Floor South City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60606 Purpose of Disbursement Fee Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 03 / 09 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00 Transaction ID: SB17.9119
C. American Express Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 300 South Riverside Plaza 9th Floor South City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60606 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Payment Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 03 / 22 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17243.55 Transaction ID: SB17.9054
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		18243.55
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Antonio's Mexican Village		Date of Disbursement 03 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1800 N Expressway		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 433.84	
City Brownsville	State TX	Zip Code 78521	Category/ Type
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expenses			
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____		Transaction ID: SB17.9248
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Automatic Data Processing		Date of Disbursement 02 / 27 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5459.00	
City Roseland	State NJ	Zip Code 07068	Category/ Type
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll			
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____		Transaction ID: SB17.9075
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Automatic Data Processing		Date of Disbursement 02 / 27 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8891.27	
City Roseland	State NJ	Zip Code 07068	Category/ Type
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll			
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____		Transaction ID: SB17.9077
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) _____		14350.27	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) _____			

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Automatic Data Processing Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard City Roseland State NJ Zip Code 07068 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 19 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11305.53 Transaction ID: SB17.9094
B. Automatic Data Processing Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard City Roseland State NJ Zip Code 07068 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 19 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4811.52 Transaction ID: SB17.9098
C. Automatic Data Processing Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard City Roseland State NJ Zip Code 07068 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4411.28 Transaction ID: SB17.9102
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		20528.33
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Avia Rent-A-Car Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 7714 Airport Blvd City State Zip Code Houston TX 77061 Purpose of Disbursement Car Rental Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 225.01 (MEMO ITEM) Transaction ID: SB17.9113
B. Axelrod & Associates Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 730 North Franklin, Suite 404 City State Zip Code Chicago IL 60610 Purpose of Disbursement Media Purchase Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100000.00 Transaction ID: SB17.9074
C. Axelrod & Associates Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 730 North Franklin, Suite 404 City State Zip Code Chicago IL 60610 Purpose of Disbursement Media Purchase Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50000.00 Transaction ID: SB17.9055
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		150000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 182

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Axelrod & Associates Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 730 North Franklin, Suite 404 City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60610 Purpose of Disbursement Media Purchase Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30000.00 Transaction ID: SB17.9057
B. Axelrod & Associates Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 730 North Franklin, Suite 404 City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60610 Purpose of Disbursement Media Purchase Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50000.00 Transaction ID: SB17.9058
C. Axelrod & Associates Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 730 North Franklin, Suite 404 City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60610 Purpose of Disbursement Media Purchase Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40000.00 Transaction ID: SB17.9060
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		120000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 182

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Axelrod & Associates Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 730 North Franklin, Suite 404 City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60610 Purpose of Disbursement Media Purchase Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 19 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8000.00 Transaction ID: SB17.9068
B. Beeson Properties Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 5005 Riverway Dr # 120 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77056 Purpose of Disbursement Rent Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SB17.9079
C. Bentsen, Ken Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1507 28th Street, NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expenses Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 22 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1309.90 Transaction ID: SB17.9252
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		10309.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Tamra Bentsen		Date of Disbursement 03 / 06 / 2002
Mailing Address 1177 West Loop S. Suite 600 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77027		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 350.00
Purpose of Disbursement Event & Travel Expenses Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.9253	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Jerry Blutt		Date of Disbursement 03 / 11 / 2002
Mailing Address 414 Magnolia City Crosby State TX Zip Code 77562		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00
Purpose of Disbursement Signage-get out the vote Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.9218	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Boone, Jesse		Date of Disbursement 03 / 10 / 2002
Mailing Address 9211 Dulcimer City Houston State TX Zip Code 77051		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
Purpose of Disbursement Moving Expenses Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.9088	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		3150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 of 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Boone, Jesse		Date of Disbursement 03 / 11 / 2002
Mailing Address 9211 Dulcimer		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 804.52
City Houston	State TX Zip Code 77051	
Purpose of Disbursement Moving expenses		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____	Transaction ID: SB17.9089
State: _____ District: _____		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Browning-Ferris Industries		Date of Disbursement 03 / 11 / 2002
Mailing Address 757 N Eldridge Pkwy		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 82.79
City Houston	State TX Zip Code 77079	
Purpose of Disbursement Trash Pick-Up		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____	Transaction ID: SB17.9061
State: _____ District: _____		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Campaign Strategies		Date of Disbursement 03 / 19 / 2002
Mailing Address 515 Post Oak #120		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8000.00
City Houston	State TX Zip Code 77027	
Purpose of Disbursement Media Consulting		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____	Transaction ID: SB17.9067
State: _____ District: _____		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	8867.31
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 182

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Campaign Strategies		Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 515 Post Oak #120		03 / 27 / 2002	
City State Zip Code Houston TX 77027		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement General Consulting		☐ Category/Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought:	House Senate President	Disbursement For:	2002 ☒ Primary General Other (specify)▼
State:	District:	Transaction ID: SB17.9260	

B. Mr. Tony Campos		Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 1518 West Humble		03 / 10 / 2002	
City State Zip Code Baytown TX 77520		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 400.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Signage - get out the vote		☐ Category/Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought:	House Senate President	Disbursement For:	2002 ☒ Primary General Other (specify)▼
State:	District:	Transaction ID: SB17.9217	

C. Mr. Francisco Castillo		Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 5815 Abilene Trail		02 / 28 / 2002	
City State Zip Code Austlin TX 78749		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		☐ Category/Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought:	House Senate President	Disbursement For:	2002 ☒ Primary General Other (specify)▼
State:	District:	Transaction ID: SB17.9311	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	3900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 192

☒ 17 2Da ☐ 18 2Db ☐ 19a 2Dc ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Continental Airlines Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1600 Smith Street, #HQ5EO City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expenses Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 26 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 208.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9107
B. Continental Airlines Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1600 Smith Street, #HQ5EO City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expenses Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 26 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 491.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9114
C. Continental Airlines Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1600 Smith Street, #HQ5EO City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expenses Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 208.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9115
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Continental Airlines Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1800 Smith Street, #HQSEO City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expenses Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 226.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9116
B. Continental Airlines Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1800 Smith Street, #HQSEO City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expenses Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 429.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9117
C. Continental Airlines Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1800 Smith Street, #HQSEO City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expenses Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 07 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 848.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9118
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 182

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Mark Daley Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1733 1/2 T Street, NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20009 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1875.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9303
B. Mr. Mark Daley Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1733 1/2 T Street, NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20009 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 03 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1875.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9304
C. Mr. Mark Daley Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1733 1/2 T Street, NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20009 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 03 / 29 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 937.50 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9305
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 1617192

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. David Melman & Associates Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 6671 Southwest Freeway City Houston State TX Zip Code 77074 Purpose of Disbursement Polling Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 19 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24888.77 Transaction ID: SB17.8095
B. Mr. Jennifer Day Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 131 West Lynwood City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78212 Purpose of Disbursement In-kind - in home event expenses Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 825.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9183
C. De La Torre, Jessica Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 6060 Fairmont Parkway, #9304 City Pasadena State TX Zip Code 77505 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1250.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9298
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		24888.77
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) De La Torre, Jessica		Date of Disbursement 03 / 12 / 2002	
Mailing Address 6060 Fairmont Parkway, #9304 City Pasadena State TX Zip Code 77505		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 69.15	
Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Expense Reimbursement Candidate Name		☐ Category/Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Transaction ID: SB17.9091
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) De La Torre, Jessica		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2002	
Mailing Address 6060 Fairmont Parkway, #9304 City Pasadena State TX Zip Code 77505		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1250.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name		☐ Category/Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Transaction ID: SB17.9299
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) De La Torre, Jessica		Date of Disbursement 03 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 6060 Fairmont Parkway, #9304 City Pasadena State TX Zip Code 77505		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 39.48	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Expense Reimbursement Candidate Name		☐ Category/Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		Transaction ID: SB17.9098
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		108.63	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 183 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Delta Airlines, Inc.		Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2002
Mailing Address 700 Mexico City Avenue City Kansas City State MO Zip Code 64153		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 207.00
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expenses	Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.9111
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. DEMOCRATIC CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE - CONTRIBUTIONS		Date of Disbursement 02 / 27 / 2002
Mailing Address 430 South Capitol Street SE 2nd Floor City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 112.16
Purpose of Disbursement In-Kind-Fundraising services	Category/ Type	Transaction ID: SB17.9196
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Enterprise Rent-A-Car		Date of Disbursement 03 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address 537 North Loop West City Houston State TX Zip Code 77008		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 893.85
Purpose of Disbursement Car Rental	Category/ Type	[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.9112
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	112.16
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 / 182

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Enterprise Rent-A-Car

Date of Disbursement

03 / 11 / 2002

Mailing Address

537 North Loop West

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77008

Purpose of Disbursement

Car Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

235.21

(MEMO ITEM)

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For: 2002

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: SB17.9127

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Enterprise Rent-A-Car

Date of Disbursement

03 / 19 / 2002

Mailing Address

537 North Loop West

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77008

Purpose of Disbursement

Car Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

627.77

(MEMO ITEM)

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For: 2002

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: SB17.9128

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Forward Times Publishing Company

Date of Disbursement

03 / 05 / 2002

Mailing Address

5407 Chenavent Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

Purpose of Disbursement

Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

Transaction ID: SB17.9081

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. HGOO Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2314 Wheeler City Houston State TX Zip Code 77004 Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 900.00 Transaction ID: SB17.9220
B. Ms. Diana Hobby Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address Post Office Box 326 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77019 Purpose of Disbursement In-kind - Event expenses Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 825.76 Transaction ID: SB17.9193
C. Mr. William P. Hobby Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address Post Office Box 326 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77019 Purpose of Disbursement In-kind - In home event expenses Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9187
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		925.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. William P. Hobby Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address Post Office Box 326 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77019 Purpose of Disbursement In-kind - Event expenses Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SB17.B190
B. Houston Copier Company Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 7020 Portwest Drive, # 180 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77024 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 394.98 Transaction ID: SB17.B056
C. Mr. Andrew Jones Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 4143 Amherst City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1250.00 (MEMO ITEM) Transaction ID: SB17.9309
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1394.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE 8
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 192

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Andrew Jones		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2002
Mailing Address 4143 Amherst City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1250.00
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]
Category/Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.8310
State: District:		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ms. Heidi Kirkpatrick		Date of Disbursement 03 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 10709 Marsha Lane City Houston State TX Zip Code 77024		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 607.82
Purpose of Disbursement In-kind - in home event expenses Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]
Category/Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.8175
State: District:		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ms. Maggie Leary		Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2002
Mailing Address 3107 Virginia City Houston State TX Zip Code 77098		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 383.75
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]
Category/Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.9308
State: District:		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ms. Maggie Leary		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3107 Virginia		Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 485.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77098	[MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9307
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name		Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: _____ District: _____			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ms. Maggie Leary		Date of Disbursement 03 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3107 Virginia		Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 360.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77098	[MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9308
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name		Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: _____ District: _____			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Lone Star Strategies		Date of Disbursement 03 / 19 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1616 South Voss, Suite 820		Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 8000.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77057	Transaction ID: SB17.9066
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name		Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: _____ District: _____			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) _____		8000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) _____			

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 169 / 182

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ms. Karen Loper		Date of Disbursement 03 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 12823 Corona		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77072	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00 (MEMO ITEM)
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name		Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	
Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)			
State: District		Transaction ID: SB17.9100	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Medina, Donato		Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1516 Walnut		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00 (MEMO ITEM)	
City McAllen	State TX	Zip Code 78501	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00 (MEMO ITEM)
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name		Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	
Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)			
State: District		Transaction ID: SB17.9314	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Medina, Donato		Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1516 Walnut		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00 (MEMO ITEM)	
City McAllen	State TX	Zip Code 78501	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00 (MEMO ITEM)
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name		Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	
Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)			
State: District		Transaction ID: SB17.9315	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 182

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Medina, Donato Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1516 Walnut City McAllen State TX Zip Code 78501 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9316
B. Medina, Donato Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1516 Walnut City McAllen State TX Zip Code 78501 Purpose of Disbursement Travel & Field Expenses - Itemized Below Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 21 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2372.62 Transaction ID: SB17.9101
C. Mid-Coast Air Charter Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 8801 Travelair Street City Houston State TX Zip Code 77061 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2021.00 Transaction ID: SB17.8088
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		4393.62
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Coke Mills		Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address 606 West Lynn, #8		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2208.33	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78703	[MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
State: 	District:	Transaction ID: SB17.9281	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Coke Mills		Date of Disbursement 03 / 05 / 2002	
Mailing Address 606 West Lynn, #8		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2208.33	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78703	[MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
State: 	District:	Transaction ID: SB17.9292	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Coke Mills		Date of Disbursement 03 / 25 / 2002	
Mailing Address 606 West Lynn, #8		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 882.09	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78703	
Purpose of Disbursement Event/Travel Exp. - Itemization not nec.		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
State: 	District:	Transaction ID: SB17.9235	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		882.09	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 / 192

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Coke Mills

Mailing Address

606 West Lynn, #8

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

03 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2208.33

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.9293

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Margaret Mills

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 1082

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76703

Purpose of Disbursement

In-kind - In home event expenses

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

02 / 26 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

765.07

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.9173

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Montalbano Lumber

Mailing Address

5850 North Shepherd Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77081

Purpose of Disbursement

Field Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

03 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

346.65

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.9124

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 173 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Moon, Amber Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 4423 Oneida City Pasadena State TX Zip Code 77504 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9312
B. Moon, Amber Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 4423 Oneida City Pasadena State TX Zip Code 77504 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9313
C. One Source Communications Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 4800 W. 34th Street, Suite C-20 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77092-6663 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3504.53 Transaction ID: SB17.9062
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		3504.53
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 / 182

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Reliant Energy Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P. O. Box 1545 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77251 Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 223.38 Transaction ID: SB17.9059
B. Reliant Energy Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P. O. Box 1545 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77251 Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 21 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 334.74 Transaction ID: SB17.9071
C. Saucedo, Joe Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 6050 Fairmont Parkway, #9304 City State Zip Code Pasadena TX 77505 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1250.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9300
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		558.12
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 182

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Saucedo, Joe Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address: 6080 Fairmont Parkway, #9304 City: Pasadena State: TX Zip Code: 77505 Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Candidate Name: _____		Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement This Period: 1250.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9301
B. Saucedo, Joe Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address: 6080 Fairmont Parkway, #9304 City: Pasadena State: TX Zip Code: 77505 Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll Candidate Name: _____		Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement This Period: 1250.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9302
C. Southwest Airlines Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address: 2702 Love Field Drive City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235 Purpose of Disbursement: Travel Expenses Candidate Name: _____		Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement This Period: 450.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9103
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): _____		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only): _____		

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Southwest Airlines		Date of Disbursement 02 / 24 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Drive		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 223.50	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75235	[MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expenses		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Transaction ID: SB17.9104	
State: District:			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Southwest Airlines		Date of Disbursement 02 / 25 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Drive		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 208.00	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75235	[MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expenses		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Transaction ID: SB17.9105	
State: District:			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Southwest Airlines		Date of Disbursement 02 / 25 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Drive		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 208.00	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75235	[MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expenses		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Transaction ID: SB17.9106	
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
20a 20b 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Southwest Airlines Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Drive City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75235 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expenses Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 09 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 208.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9129
B. Southwestern Bell, Inc Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P. O. Box 1550 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77097-0047 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8369.32 Transaction ID: SB17.9219
C. Sprint Digital Print Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address SB12 Magnum, Suite 107 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77092 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4195.88 Transaction ID: SB17.9083
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		7568.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sprint PCS		Date of Disbursement 03 / 11 / 2002
Mailing Address 1709 Post Oak Blvd.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1564.18
City Houston	State TX	
Zip Code 77058		
Purpose of Disbursement Phone	Category/ Type	
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 X: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.9064
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Strong, Pat		Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2002
Mailing Address 5100 San Felipe #71E		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4146.65
City Houston	State TX	
Zip Code 77056		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Category/ Type	
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 X: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.9294
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Strong, Pat		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2002
Mailing Address 5100 San Felipe #71E		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4146.66
City Houston	State TX	
Zip Code 77056		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll	Category/ Type	
Candidate Name		[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 X: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.9296
State:	District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	1564.18
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Strong, Pat Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 5100 San Felipe #71E City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: _____ District: _____		Date of Disbursement 03 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 540.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9297
B. The Hilton Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2027 Airway Blvd. City El Paso State TX Zip Code 79925 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expenses Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: _____ District: _____		Date of Disbursement 03 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 238.43 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9121
C. The Hilton Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2027 Airway Blvd. City El Paso State TX Zip Code 79925 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expenses Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: _____ District: _____		Date of Disbursement 03 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 221.32 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9122
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180/182

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee;

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. The Home Depot Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 11500 Chimney Rock Road City Houston State TX Zip Code 77035 Purpose of Disbursement Field Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 10 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 285.98 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.9126
B. The Links Club Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 36 E 62nd Street City New York State NY Zip Code 10021 Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Event Expenses Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 21 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1292.90 Transaction ID: SB17.9213
C. The Monocle Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 107 D Street NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Reception Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) _____ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 21 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 293.23 Transaction ID: SB17.9089
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1526.13
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 / 182

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Time Warner Cable

Date of Disbursement

03 / 21 / 2002

Mailing Address

4591 South Wayside Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77087

Purpose of Disbursement

Utilities

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

187.45

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) _____

State:

District:

Transaction ID: SB17.9070

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. US Airways

Date of Disbursement

02 / 28 / 2002

Mailing Address

8 Amsterdam Circle

City

Kansas City

State

MO

Zip Code

64153

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

205.50

(MEMO ITEM)

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) _____

State:

District:

Transaction ID: SB17.9110

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verizon Wireless

Date of Disbursement

03 / 11 / 2002

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 530023

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75163-0023

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

170.50

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) _____

State:

District:

Transaction ID: SB17.9065

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) _____ ▶

337.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) _____ ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wortham, Dale		Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address 133 West 3rd Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
City Deer Park	State TX	Zip Code 77536	Category/ Type
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll			
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)▼		
State:	District:	Transaction ID: SB17.0076	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Jimmy Wynn		Date of Disbursement 03 / 12 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1412		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 104.26	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77251	Category/ Type
Purpose of Disbursement Expenses Reimbursement			
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)▼		
State:	District:	Transaction ID: SB17.0093	

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

1104.26
407716.55

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 183 / 192

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

☒ 9
☐ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Moon, Amber

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Salary Advance

Mailing Address
4423 Onelda

City State ZIP Code
Pasadena TX 77504

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID: SD9.5247

750.00

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

0.00

0.00

B

C

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

0.00

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)

0.00

3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 184 / 192

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
American Express

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address

300 South Riverside Plaza

9th Floor South

City State

ZIP Code

Chicago IL

60606

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID: SD10.5448

12382.03

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

16703.19

17243.55

11841.67

B Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
AT&T

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Long Distance Service

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 78225

City State

ZIP Code

Phoenix AZ

85062

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID: SD10.8331

0.00

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1088.48

0.00

1088.48

C Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Audio Visual Resources Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Campaign Signage

Mailing Address

25700 Interstate 45

City State

ZIP Code

Spring TX

77386

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID: SD10.9342

0.00

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

285.00

0.00

285.00

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

13215.13

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)

3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

PAGE 185 / 192

FOR LINE NUMBER (check only one)

☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Axelrod & Associates

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Advertising Purchase

Mailing Address

730 North Franklin, Suite 404

City State

Chicago IL

ZIP Code

60610

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID: SD10.9325

Amount Incurred This Period

7332.23

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

7332.23

B Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Bentzen, Ken

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Travel Expenses

Mailing Address

1507 28th Street NW

City State

Washington DC

ZIP Code

20007

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID: SD10.9338

Amount Incurred This Period

85.88

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

85.88

C Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Broadcast News Reports

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Advertising

Mailing Address

3300 Chimney Rock, Suite 210

City State

Houston TX

ZIP Code

77058

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID: SD10.9329

Amount Incurred This Period

1889.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1889.00

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

9287.11

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)

3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 186 / 192

FDR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Campaign Strategies

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
General Consulting

Mailing Address

515 Post Oak #120

City

State

ZIP Code

Houston

TX

77027

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID: SD10.9327

0.00

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

19117.91

0.00

19117.91

B Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Carey Limousine NY Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Travel Expenses

Mailing Address

2710 48th Avenue

City

State

ZIP Code

New York

NY

11101

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID: SD10.9334

0.00

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

431.31

0.00

431.31

C Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
David L. Andrukitis, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Printing

Mailing Address

50 E Street, SE

City

State

ZIP Code

Washington

DC

20003

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID: SD10.9324

0.00

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

326.76

0.00

326.76

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

19875.98

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)

3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

PAGE 187 / 192

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

a. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor Fraioli & Siggins		Nature of Debt (Purpose): Fundraising Consulting
Mailing Address 80 F Street, NW, #804		
City State ZIP Code Washington DC 20001		
Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period 0.00		Transaction ID: SD10.9326
Amount Incurred This Period 2498.43	Payment This Period 0.00	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period 2498.43
b. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor Gainer, Donnelly & Desrosches		Nature of Debt (Purpose): Accounting Services
Mailing Address 1177 West Loop South, Suite 800		
City State ZIP Code Houston TX 77027		
Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period 0.00		Transaction ID: SD10.9343
Amount Incurred This Period 600.00	Payment This Period 0.00	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period 600.00
c. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor Houston Copier Company		Nature of Debt (Purpose): Office Equipment Rental
Mailing Address 7020 Portwest Drive, # 180		
City State ZIP Code Houston TX 77024		
Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period 0.00		Transaction ID: SD10.9322
Amount Incurred This Period 150.00	Payment This Period 0.00	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period 150.00

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)	3248.43
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)	
3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)	
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 188 / 192

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Jewish Herald-Voice

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Annual Subscription

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 153

City State

ZIP Code

Houston TX

77001-0153

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID: SD10.9323

0.00

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

370.00

0.00

370.00

B Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Lone Star Strategies

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising Consulting

Mailing Address

1616 South Voss, Suite 820

City State

ZIP Code

Houston TX

77057

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID: SD10.9328

0.00

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

9942.80

0.00

9942.80

C Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Mail Station Plus

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Printing

Mailing Address

5815 Morningside

City State

ZIP Code

Houston TX

77005

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID: SD10.9337

0.00

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

144.00

0.00

144.00

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

10455.80

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)

3) TOTAL & OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 189 / 182

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Message Audience & Presentation

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Door to Door Get out the
Vote

Mailing Address

2400 South 4th Street

City State

Austin TX

ZIP Code

78704

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID: SD10.9345

Amount Incurred This Period

891.85

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

891.85

B Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Southwestern Bell, Inc

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Phone Service

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1550

City State

Houston TX

ZIP Code

77097-0047

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID: SD10.9330

Amount Incurred This Period

983.03

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

983.03

C Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Sprint PCS

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Telephone

Mailing Address

1709 Post Oak Blvd.

City State

Houston TX

ZIP Code

77058

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID: SD10.9336

Amount Incurred This Period

1532.09

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1532.09

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

3208.97

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)

3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 190/192

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor Strong, Pat		Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel Expense Reimbursement
Mailing Address 5100 San Felipe #71E		
City State Houston TX	ZIP Code 77058	
Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period 0.00		Transaction ID: SD10.9339
Amount Incurred This Period 149.03	Payment This Period 0.00	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period 143.03
B Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor Turn Key Event Rental		Nature of Debt (Purpose): Event Expense
Mailing Address 6010 North Sam Houston Parkway E.		
City State Humble TX	ZIP Code 77396	
Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period 0.00		Transaction ID: SD10.9335
Amount Incurred This Period 280.37	Payment This Period 0.00	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period 280.37
C Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor Jimmy Wynn		Nature of Debt (Purpose): Expense Reimbursement
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1412		
City State Houston TX	ZIP Code 77251	
Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period 0.00		Transaction ID: SD10.9332
Amount Incurred This Period 85.69	Payment This Period 0.00	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period 85.69

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)	509.09
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)	59799.81
3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)	
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	

Schedule: ~~SA11A1~~ Redesignation requested.
section ID: ~~SA11A1.B209~~

Schedule: ~~SA11A1~~ Redesignation requested.
section ID: ~~SA11A1.B210~~

/Schedule: ~~SA11A1~~ Redesignation requested.
section ID: ~~SA11A1.7933~~

/Schedule: ~~SA11C~~ Redesignation requested.
section ID: ~~SA11C.8322~~

JERI THOMSON
SECRETARY

PAMELA B. GAVIN
ATTENDANT

HART BUILDING
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7110
PHONE: 202-224-0027

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

☒ HAND DELIVERED 04-15-02
Date of Receipt

☐ FAX (48-HOUR NOTICES) _____
Date of Receipt

☐ INSIDE MAIL _____
Date of Receipt

☐ RECEIVED FROM THE LEGISLATIVE RESOURCE
CENTER _____
Date of Receipt

☐ RECEIVED FROM THE FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION _____
Date of Receipt

☐ FIRST CLASS MAIL _____
Postmarked

☐ REGISTERED/CERTIFIED MAIL _____
Postmarked

☐ NO POSTMARK ☐ POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE

☐ OTHER (Specify): _____
☐ AIRBORNE EXPRESS
☐ EXPRESS MAIL
☐ FEDERAL EXPRESS
☐ UPS
Postmark and/or Date of Receipt

RD 04-15-02
Preparer Date Prepared